Pages 771 - 1012

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT

NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA

)

)

Before The Honorable Vince Chhabria, Judge

IN RE: ROUNDUP PRODUCTS LIABILITY LITIGATION,

NO. M. 16-02741 VC

San Francisco, California Friday, March 9, 2018

## TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

## **APPEARANCES** :

For Plaintiffs:

The Miller Firm LLC 108 Railroad Avenue Orange, VA 22960 (540) 672-4224 (540) 672-3055 (fax) BY: MICHAEL J. MILLER

For Plaintiffs:

Andrus Wagstaff PC 7171 West Alaska Drive Lakewood, CO 80226 (720) 255-7623 BY: VANCE R. ANDRUS AIMEE H. WAGSTAFF

DAVID JACKSON WOOL

For Plaintiffs:

Andrus Wagstaff PC 6315 Ascot Drive Oakland, CA 94611 (720) 255-7623 BY: KATHRYN MILLER FORGIE

Reported By: Lydia Zinn, CSR No. 9223, FCRR, Official Reporter

Ŧ	Π	
1	1 APPEARANCES:	
2		
3	3 700 Br	& Luxenberg PC oadway rk, NY 10003
4	4 (213)	558-5802
5	_	L. GREENWALD A. ROBERTSON
6		
7	7 12100	edlund Aristei and Goldman, P.C. Wilshire Boulevard, Suite 950 geles, CA 90024
8	8 (310)	207-3233 L L. BAUM
9	9 PEDRAM	ESFANDIARY
10	0	BRENT WISNER
11	For Plaintiffs: 1 Lundy	Lundy Soileau & South LLP
12		oad Street ox 3010
13		harles, LA 70601 439-0707
	BY: RUDIE	RAY SOILEAU, JR.
14	For Plaintiffs:	
15	155 Mc	Anderson LLP ntgomery Street, Suite 900
16		ancisco, CA 94104 986-1400
17		976-1474 (fax) • <b>ANDRUS</b>
18		
19	9 Law Of	fices of Tesfaye Tsadik
20	0 Oaklan	ranklin Street, 10th Floor d, CA 94612
21		839-3922 444-1704 (fax)
22		E WOLDE TSADIK
23	3	
24		
25	≥ ∐	

**APPEARANCES** : 1 2 For Plaintiff Wanda Clarke: Sill Law Group 3 14005 N. Eastern Avenue Edmond, OK 73013 4 (405) 509-6300 (415) 509-6268 (fax) 5 TARA TABATABAIE BY: For Defendant Monsanto Corporation: 6 Hollingsworth LLP 7 1350 I Street, NW Washington, DC 20005 8 (202) 898-5800 KIRBY T. GRIFFIS BY: 9 JOE G. HOLLINGSWORTH JOHN M. KALAS 10 ERIC GORDON LASKER HEATHER ANN PIGMAN 11 STEPHANIE SALEK ELYSE A. SHIMADA 12 The Honorable Ioana Petrou 13 Also Present: Leonora Lynham 14 Scott Duval 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25

	7	7	4
--	---	---	---

1	<u>INDEX</u>		
2			
3	Friday, March 9, 2018 - Volume 5		
4	PLAINTIFFS' WITNESSES	PAGE	VOL.
5			<u></u>
6	NABHAN, CHADI (SWORN)	794	5
7	Direct Examination by Mr. Miller Cross-Examination by Mr. Griffis	794 830	5 5
8	ReDirect Examination by Mr. Miller	851	5
9			
10			
11	DEFENDANT'S WITNESSES	PAGE	VOL.
12			
13	CORCORAN, CHRISTOPHER (RECALLED)		_
14	Cross-Examination by Ms. Robertson	775	5
15	MUCCI, LORELEI		
16	(SWORN) Direct Examination by Mr. Lasker	852 853	5 5
17	Cross-Examination by Mr. Miller	952	5
18			
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			

1	Friday - March 9, 2018 9:10 a.m.
2	PROCEEDINGS
3	000
4	THE COURT: All right. Anything to discuss before we
5	resume?
6	MS. WAGSTAFF: There is, your Honor.
7	THE COURT: Okay.
8	MS. WAGSTAFF: So I just we were reading the daily
9	transcripts last night which you're doing a great job on, by
10	the way and I just wanted to clear something up so we didn't
11	have to waste time on it next Wednesday, but I made a comment
12	when I was crossing Dr. Rosol that plaintiffs were not
13	challenging all of the methodologies of Dr. Rosol. Of course
14	we are, as shown in the <i>Daubert</i> brief. And I just wanted to
15	make that clear in case I misspoke, so there was no question
16	about that.
17	THE COURT: Yeah. No problem. All right.
18	MS. ROBERTSON: Hi.
19	THE COURT: Good morning. All right. You can take
20	it away.
21	CHRISTOPHER CORCORAN,
22	called as a witness for the Defendant, having been previously
23	duly sworn, testified further as follows.
24	CROSS-EXAMINATION
25	

1 BY MS. ROBERTSO	1
-------------------	---

2 **Q.** Good morning, Dr. Corcoran.

3 **A.** Good morning.

25

4 Q. Dr. Corcoran, prior to this litigation did you ever design
5 a rodent carcinogenicity study to assess the ability of a
6 chemical to cause cancer?

7 A. No, as I said yesterday in my testimony, a large part of
8 my career and my work has been spent on developing
9 methodologies that can be used to analyze data from these
10 experiments, including, you know, especially focused on methods
11 that are useful when the outcomes are rare or the sample sizes
12 are small, which is certainly true in this case.

And when I published on this in the past, I've used examples from rodent carcinogenicity experiments that could be analyzed using the methods I've developed.

16 Q. Prior to this litigation, did you ever perform a rodent 17 carcinogenicity study to assess the ability of a chemical to 18 cause cancer?

19 A. No, but as I said, I've been pretty heavily involved in 20 methodological developments in this area that are highly 21 applicable, I guess, in this case.

Q. Dr. Corcoran, prior to this litigation, did you ever oversee a rodent carcinogenicity study to assess the ability of a chemical to cause cancer?

THE COURT: Got to slow down. Got to slow down.

-	
1	Did you get the question?
2	MS. ROBERTSON: Ms. Court Reporter, would you like me
3	to repeat?
4	(Record read by reporter.)
5	THE WITNESS: Yeah, no. As I've been saying, I'm a
6	biostatistician, so I'm not a pathologist, I'm not a
7	toxicologist. What I do is I analyze data. I don't actually
8	design experiments, I work with people who do, and I analyze
9	the data that come from those experiments that's my job.
10	BY MS. ROBERTSON:
11	<b>Q.</b> Dr. Corcoran, prior to this litigation, did you ever
12	design a study that addresses the optimal dosing pattern for
13	rodent carcinogenicity studies to assess the ability of a
14	chemical to cause cancer?
15	A. No. I understand from Dr. Portier's testimony that, you
16	know, that's what he that's what his dissertation was
17	focused on when he was getting his doctorate in biostatistics.
18	My Ph.D. was focused on developing methods that can be used to
19	analyze data from these kinds of experiments. That was my
20	focus.
21	So we're both biostatisticians. That was his emphasis.
22	Analyzing data from these experiments, that's my emphasis.
23	<b>Q.</b> Dr. Corcoran, you are aware that Dr. Portier developed the
24	Poly-3 Trend test, correct.
25	A. Yeah, I'm aware.

1	<b>Q.</b> Is it your testimony that you believe Dr. Portier relied
2	solely on pooling analysis here?
3	A. I'm sorry, can you repeat that?
4	<b>Q.</b> Is it your testimony that you believe Dr. Portier relied
5	solely on pooling for his analysis here?
6	A. No, that's not my testimony.
7	<b>Q.</b> Isn't it true, Dr. Corcoran, that you didn't run logistic
8	regression with the full dataset in this case?
9	A. How do you mean? What do you mean by "full dataset"?
10	<b>Q.</b> Using all of the p-values from the animal carcinogenicity
11	studies that are at issue in this case, did you conduct a
12	logistic regression test?
13	A. I'm sorry. The question's kind of confusing, because you
14	don't apply logistic regression to p-values, you apply logistic
15	regression to data.
16	Q. Thank you for that clarification. Did you apply a
17	logistic regression to the data in this case?
18	A. In my expert report, I demonstrated how, if you were going
19	to actually combine datasets in the appropriate way, in the way
20	that Dr. Portier's references dictated, that I showed the steps
21	that would be required to do that, using, I think, the Brammer,
22	Suresh and Wood data. That's what I used. So I stepped
23	through those procedures the way that they were outlined in
24	Dr. Portier's references to show how you would do that
25	appropriately.

1	Q. So aside from Brammer, Suresh and Wood, you did not
2	conduct a logistic regression and apply the logistic regression
3	to the data and the other animal carcinogenicity studies, the
4	nine, not counting Wood, Suresh and Brammer; is that correct?
5	<b>A.</b> Well, it's an interesting question because, as Dr. Portier
6	testified, the Cochran-Armitage Trend Test is more or less
7	for statisticians it's the same thing as logistic regression.
8	So in other words, you can get a dose-response assessment
9	using either logistic regression or a trend test. That's, you
10	know, what he understands and that's correct. That's what I
11	understand, as well.
12	The reason why somebody would use logistic regression is
13	that you would have to control for other things, besides dose.
14	So if
15	Q. One moment.
16	I'm sorry, your Honor, to interrupt the witness, but that
17	really wasn't my question.
18	THE COURT: I think it's appropriate for him to be
19	answering the way he is.
20	MS. ROBERTSON: Okay.
21	THE WITNESS: So in other words, you know, if you're
22	going to be "pooling" data from different studies, and I use
23	"pooling" in quotes, because, you know, I don't think he did it
24	correctly, but if you're going to be combining information from
25	different datasets using logistic regression, it's like you're

779

1 doing a trend test, but you're adding in other factors in the 2 model that allow you to account for the fact that there are 3 these study differences that we've been talking about over the 4 past few days.

5

(Clears throat.) Excuse me.

6 So if in other words, in essence, yes, I -- you know, the 7 trend test represents the answer that you would get if you did 8 an exact logistic regression for dose-response.

9 What I was criticizing in his expert report is the fact that you can't just throw data together if you're going to 10 11 combine information from different studies; that if you were going to do that, you'd have to extend the trend test to 12 13 somehow account for those differences, and which he kind of attempted to address in his rebuttal, but he did not address 14 adequately, as you know, I stepped through yesterday in my own 15 testimony. He didn't follow the steps that his own references 16 outlined for doing that correctly. 17

18 Q. Okay, I think we're still missing each other a little bit. 19 My question was whether you ran the logistic regression to the 20 data, aside from those three that you've already -- those three 21 studies, Brammer, Suresh and Wood, that you've already pointed 22 out, did you run logistic regression in your expert report, is 23 there something in your appendices that shows you us you 24 applied it to the rest of the dataset?

25 **A.** Right, let me step through this again, in two parts, just

to make sure that. 1 THE COURT: Well, first, it seems like you could 2 3 answer yes or no to that question. THE WITNESS: Well, yeah, but the answer's a little 4 5 bit difficult because, like I said, for a statistician, the 6 Cochran-Armitage Trend Test is kind of a version of logistic 7 regression, and so from a -- you know, from a technical standpoint the answer is yes. I did --8 9 THE COURT: Okay. **THE WITNESS:** -- I used -- I used -- in fact, just 10 11 for the record, even though I know this is kind of a technical detail, but just to make sure it's in the transcript in case 12 13 somebody goes back and looks at this, the trend test -- and I think Dr. Portier alluded to this as well in his testimony --14 the trend test is in statistics what we called a scored test 15 from a logistic regression model. So every time you're doing a 16 17 trend test, in essence, you're performing a logistic regression. 18 So yes, in that sense, I performed a logistic regression 19 in computing every single p-value that was in all of my tables. 20 BY MS. ROBERTSON 21 So you agree, Dr. Corcoran, that the Cochran-Armitage test 22 Q. 23 is a logistic regression test? Is that what you're testifying? 24 Α. It's a scored test -- and again, I'm sorry, you'd have to, 25 you know, sit through one of my really exciting categorical

ī		
1	data analysis classes or, you know, any such class at a	
2	university and learn how that is, but yes, it's a score test	
3	for logistic regression model.	
4	Q. Thank you. Now, Dr. Corcoran, the tumor counts referenced	
5	in your expert report come from the Greim summary tables,	
6	correct?	
7	A. Yes.	
8	Q. And from the Greim summary tables, you counted 1,016	
9	tumors, is that right?	
10	A. That's right, yeah, 1,016 tumors that had at least one	
11	observed, er 1,016 types that had at least one observed	
12	tumor.	
13	Q. Thank you. And so then you took that tumor count, the	
14	1,016, and you plugged those into your computer program to	
15	create the appendices we see at the end of your expert report,	
16	right? You didn't write that out by hand. It went into a	
17	computer program and generated the tables.	
18	<b>A.</b> The p-values themselves were computed using software, yes,	
19	they were computed using the SAS statistical software program.	
20	Q. And then for your Tables C and D that you talked about	
21	yesterday, Tables C and D include all 1,016 tumors, is that	
22	correct?	
23	<b>A.</b> C and D, with the false discovery rate adjustments?	
24	Q. Yes, sir.	
25	<b>A.</b> Well, let me make sure I'm clearing about what you are	

1	asking. Are you asking whether the adjustment was made with	
2	respect to all 1,016 tumors simultaneously?	
3	Q. Table C and D show the	
4	A. Right.	
5	Q computation of the 1,016 total tumor types, correct?	
6	A. No. Tables C and D show only a subset of the tumor types	
7	for which the individual EXACT trend test p-value was less than	
8	.05, with the associated adjustment for multiple testing, the	
9	false discovery rate adjustment.	
10	So, no, Tables C and D do not contain all 1,016 p-values.	
11	JUDGE PETROU: Can you tell us why it says, in Tables	
12	C and D, computed across 1,016 total tumor sites?	
13	THE WITNESS: Oh. Thanks, okay.	
14	JUDGE PETROU: I think that's why the question keeps	
15	coming up.	
16	THE WITNESS: I understand that, yeah, and I'm glad	
17	you actually raised this point, because when Dr. Portier was	
18	testifying, he said he said something like, well,	
19	Dr. Corcoran adjusted the, you know for the green jelly bean	
20	problem we're talking about yesterday.	
21	By the way, I was curious, have you ever actually	
22	transcribed green jelly beans in this courtroom?	
23	THE REPORTER: Yesterday.	
24	THE WITNESS: Yesterday was the first? That's good.	
25	Anyway, for that green jelly bean problem I was talking	

CORCORAN - CROSS / ROBERTSON

1	about yesterday, you know, we there's a conventional
2	approach for adjusting for all of those p-values to make sure
3	that you you know, that you account for all of the tests
4	that you're doing.
5	And when Dr. Portier was testifying the other day, I was
6	listening, and he said that that you might have adjusted for
7	all 1,016 tumor types, and I hasn't done it in, I think, the
8	way that he was suggesting, and I apologize if the if the
9	title for these appendices was unclear.
10	Let me make sure that you know exactly how I did the FDR
11	adjustment for those tables.
12	What I did, for example can we just turn to my report
13	so I can show you?
14	MS. ROBERTSON: Sure, I have it.
15	THE WITNESS: Which tab is it, again, my own expert
16	in my binder?
17	MR. GRIFFIS: It's 2, I believe.
18	THE WITNESS: Oh, it's number 2, sorry.
19	MR. GRIFFIS: I think it was 3.
20	<b>THE WITNESS:</b> So for example, in my expert report,
21	you know, let's look at the Wood table B.3, so the mouse data.
22	BY MS. ROBERTSON:
23	Q. Excuse me, B.3? I thought we were talking about Tables C
24	and D.
25	A. Yeah, we are, but this relates to how the p-values were

1 computed for C and D.

2 **Q.** Okay.

3 A. So that's why I have to talk about this. So B.3, which is
4 on page 42 of my report.

Now here are -- two, four, six, eight, ten, twelve,
fourteen, sixteen, eighteen, twenty -- 21 tumors for males, 21
tumor types, starting with adrenal adenoma and ending with
lymphoma.

9 So what I did when I made the FDR adjustment, because
10 I wanted to err on the safe side, I wanted to make sure I
11 wasn't -- I wasn't, I guess, incurring too large a penalty for
12 all of the multiple tests.

So what I did was, for these mice, and the Wood data, and the male group, when I made my multiple-test correction, when I applied the FDR, it was only for these 21 tumor types. So it Wasn't for all 1,016.

17 Now, again, remember what I talked about with the green jelly bean problem yesterday. The more tests that you're 18 doing -- really, some statisticians would argue, well, you 19 should throw -- you know, if I'm talking about just tumors with 20 three or more -- with an incidence of three or more, or if I'm 21 talking about all 1,016, I should throw all three or four 22 hundred or all 1,000 in the same mix, and make the adjustment 23 24 simultaneously for all of the p-values that I computed. What I did, to make sure that I was being safe, in other 25

words, is I actually only adjusted within sex within study. 1 So in other words, what you see in the Appendices C and D, 2 3 these p-values adjusted for false discovery rate, like, for 4 example, on page 46, for all of the mouse and rat studies, 5 these adjusted rates are only within study within sex. 6 So, in other words, I'm not -- I'm not, you know, 7 penalizing the p-values as much as you would think. I'm actually erring, you know, kind of on the other side, if 8 9 anything. So that's how these were computed. 10 MS. ROBERTSON: Judge, I don't want to continue unless it answered your question. 11 JUDGE PETROU: You can go ahead. 12 13 MS. ROBERTSON: Okay. THE WITNESS: So -- just to make sure you're clear, 14 I want to make sure I'm clear on this, I looked at all 1,016, 15 but as I made the adjustment, I only made them within the 16 study. 17 JUDGE PETROU: No, I understand that. 18 THE WITNESS: So, just so you know. 19 BY MS. ROBERTSON 20 Dr. Corcoran, would you agree that there is a difference 21 Q. between primary and secondary tumors? 22 23 Α. Yeah. I think you asked me about this during my 24 deposition, and -- and I agree with that. 25 Q. You agree there's a difference?

1	A. Yeah. You I think there was some dialogue in my
2	deposition that
3	THE COURT: Don't worry about your deposition, just
4	go ahead and answer the question.
5	THE WITNESS: Oh, okay. Yeah, there's a difference
6	between primary and secondary tumors.
7	BY MS. ROBERTSON:
8	Q. At the time you formed your opinion in this case, did you
9	know the difference between primary and secondary tumors?
10	A. I yeah, I think I think I understood that. I mean,
11	I wouldn't call myself an expert in pathology, but but I
12	understood, in looking at the data from Greim that I was using,
13	that that the that the there were differences between
14	those two.
15	MS. ROBERTSON: Can we please pull up deposition at
16	page 150, lines 12 to 17?
17	Your Honors, I have hard copies if you'd would like them,
18	or we're going to put it on the screen.
19	THE WITNESS: Got it.
20	BY MS. ROBERTSON
21	Q. Okay, and there, Dr. Corcoran, you were asked the same
22	question about primary and secondary
23	JUDGE PETROU: May I see the hard copy, please?
24	MS. ROBERTSON: Absolutely.
25	(Whereupon a document was tendered to the Court.).

THE COURT: Thank you.
MS. ROBERTSON: It's page 150.
THE WITNESS: Could I have a copy of my deposition as
well
MS. ROBERTSON: Absolutely.
THE WITNESS: please? Thanks.
MS. ROBERTSON: And for the record, this is Exhibit
379.
BY MS. ROBERTSON
Q. We're at page 150.
A. Got it.
${f Q}$ . All right, and there, you were asked if you knew the
difference between primary and secondary tumors.
A. Uh-huh.
Q. And your response was, "I am not really kind of familiar
with the differences between primary and secondary tumors."
Isn't that correct?
A. Yes.
MR. GRIFFIS: Could we have 18 through 22 read,
please?
THE COURT: Sure.
MS. ROBERTSON: Absolutely.
<b>"QUESTION:</b> So you don't know what a primary
tumor is.
<b>"ANSWER:</b> Answer: Well I do. I mean, I

<pre>1 wouldn't say that I'm expert in tumor 2 pathology, no." 3 Q. So, in fact, the only way you get to the tumor count 1 4 is by counting primary and secondary tumors, correct? 5 A. Well, what I did to get the 1,016 is I transcribed all 6 the data from the Greim supplement, and that's how I</pre>	
<ul> <li>3 Q. So, in fact, the only way you get to the tumor count 1</li> <li>4 is by counting primary and secondary tumors, correct?</li> <li>5 A. Well, what I did to get the 1,016 is I transcribed all</li> </ul>	
<ul> <li>4 is by counting primary and secondary tumors, correct?</li> <li>5 A. Well, what I did to get the 1,016 is I transcribed all</li> </ul>	
5 <b>A.</b> Well, what I did to get the 1,016 is I transcribed all	of
	of
6 the data from the Greim supplement, and that's how I	
7 actually those are those are the data that I used for	my
8 analysis.	
9 <b>JUDGE PETROU:</b> So Dr. Corcoran, are secondary tum	ors
10 included in the 1,016, or not?	
11 <b>THE WITNESS:</b> Yes, yeah. So whatever was listed	in
12 the Greim supplement, that's what I used.	
13 BY MS. ROBERTSON	
14 Q. Dr. Corcoran, can you cite to me a single peer-reviewe	d
15 article that applies false discovery rate to animal bioassa	ys?
16 <b>A.</b> Well, the false discovery rate approach is actually no	w
17 one of the most cited papers in science, and so it's been,	you
18 know, very influential. It's very widely applied across al	l of
19 the sciences.	
20 I think, you know, in 2014, I think it was just a few	
21 years ago, the journal Nature, which is one of the most	
22 respected journals in our scientific research, they actual	У
23 listed the 100 most cited papers, not just statistical pape	rs,
24 but papers, period, and the paper that actually suggested t	he
25 false discovery rate approach was the 60th most cited paper	in

1	science for, you know, the last at least century, and it's the
2	fifth most cited paper in statistics.
3	So when I say that it's accepted in our field by, you
4	know, people in statistical practice, I think that goes without
5	saying.
6	The ASA in that statement on p-values that I alluded to
7	yesterday, they actually specifically mentioned it, as well.
8	Q. Dr. Corcoran, are you an ASA fellow?
9	A. No.
10	Q. Can we please look at deposition page 169, lines 21 to 25?
11	Dr. Corcoran, at your deposition you were asked the same
12	question I asked previously,
13	<b>"QUESTION:</b> Can you cite to a single
14	peer-reviewed article that applies false
15	discovery rate to animal bioassays?"
16	Your answer was,
17	<b>"ANSWER:</b> I don't think so. Not off the
18	top of my head."
19	A. Mm-hm.
20	<b>Q.</b> Is that still true today?
21	<b>A.</b> Well, since that deposition, I was interested to see that
22	the EPA actually came out with their I can't remember what
23	it's called exactly, but it was a it was a report that they
24	issued about glyphosate this past fall, after my deposition,
25	and the false discovery rate approach was actually mentioned.
-	

1And so I you know, with respect to the toxicology2studies of glyphosate and, in fact, that paper it's	7
2 studies of glyphosate and, in fact, that paper it's	
3 Benjimini and Hochberg.	
4 So I guess I should spell that for you.	
5 B-E-N-J-I-M-I-N-I, and Hochberg is H-O-C-H-B-E-R-G.	
6 That's the seminal paper from 1995 that actually gav	ve rise
7 to the false discovery rate and the one that's so widely	cited
8 now.	
9 But that paper was actually cited in that EPA report	c, and
10 so I was interested in what they had to say about it, and	l so I,
11 you know, I looked at some of the minutes, as well, and	
12 Dan Zelterman, who's a colleague of mine at Yale, he actu	ually
13 suggested that it would that it was used for the glyph	nosate
14 toxicology data.	
15 So it was discussed by that Scientific Advisory Pane	el with
16 respect specifically to toxicology data.	
17 Q. Thank you. My question was whether the statement or	n the
18 screen is true today. Can you give us a peer-reviewed an	cticle?
19 A. Peer-reviewed article?	
20 <b>Q.</b> To an animal bioassay, sir.	
21 <b>A.</b> It's kind of a funny question, because when you're t	alking
22 about one of the 60 most influential scientific papers of	all
23 time, what that means and it's, you know, that's a lis	st
24 that's published by Nature.	
25 It doesn't have anything to do with, you know, the	

specific branch of science. It has to do with all of the 1 sciences. 2 I mean, if a toxicologist would -- would publish in 3 Nature, which he or she would, of course, then, you know, you 4 5 have to consider that's a paper that, you know, would be 6 useful. 7 0. Dr. Corcoran --THE COURT: Well, but could you -- I mean, could you 8 9 just answer the question? And then, if you need to explain 10 your answer, that's fine. **THE WITNESS:** Oh, okay. Thanks. 11 THE COURT: You didn't even answer this question. 12 THE WITNESS: No, but as far as the use of 13 bioassays --14 **THE COURT:** Okay, so the answer is no, right? 15 I take 16 it, the answer is no. 17 THE WITNESS: No, but I think --THE COURT: You can now explain why the answer is 18 19 no --20 THE WITNESS: Right. THE COURT: -- or why you think it doesn't matter, 21 but try to answer her question. So if you need to time to 22 explain your answer to provide context, feel free to do so, but 23 24 you've got to at least answer the question. 25 THE WITNESS: Okay. Sure.

T	
1	So, no, not off the top of my head, with all of that added
2	context.
3	BY MS. ROBERTSON:
4	Q. Thank you. And Dr. Corcoran, isn't it true that National
5	Toxicology Program, the NTP, does not use multiple comparisons,
6	including FDR?
7	A. I really don't know what, you know, what the NTP's
8	requirements are.
9	You know, what I'm tasked to do in this case is just
10	provide my kind of own independent evaluation just based on my
11	own background and my own expertise, my own experiences.
12	So, you know, that's what I'm applying here, not not
13	regulatory requirements that that are esoteric to particular
14	agencies.
15	MS. ROBERTSON: Thank you. I have no further
16	questions.
17	THE COURT: Any redirect?
18	MR. GRIFFIS: No, your Honor.
19	THE COURT: Okay. Thank you very much.
20	THE WITNESS: Okay. Thanks very much.
21	(Witness excused.)
22	<b>THE COURT:</b> Okay, what's next?
23	MR. MILLER: I think Dr. Nabhan. Your Honor, with
24	the Court's permission, we would call Dr. Nabhan.
25	<b>THE COURT:</b> Great, and then what's just curious,

what's the plan for the defendants after that? 1 2 MR. LASKER: We're not calling Dr. Goodman, so we will be calling Dr. Mucci. 3 THE COURT: Okay, and for Dr. Nabhan, how long do you 4 5 expect the direct to go? MR. MILLER: I'm sorry, your Honor. I would say the 6 7 direct is an hour or less. **THE COURT:** Okay, great. Thank you. 8 9 MR. MILLER: Depending on what the Court might ask. 10 THE CLERK: Please raise your right hand. 11 CHADI NABHAN, called as a witness for the Plaintiffs, having been duly sworn, 12 testified as follows: 13 THE WITNESS: I do. 14 THE CLERK: Please be seated. Speak clearly into the 15 microphone, and spell your last name for the record. 16 17 THE WITNESS: Chadi Nabhan. First name C-H-A-D-I, last name N-A-B-H-A-N. 18 MR. MILLER: Now, I'm going to hand you this water, 19 Doctor, should you get thirsty. 20 21 THE WITNESS: Should I trust you? THE COURT: I have a glass of glyphosate here, if you 22 23 want. (Laughter.) 24 25

1	DIRECT EXAMINATION
2	BY MR. MILLER
3	Q. How do we pronounce your last name?
4	A. N-A-B-H-A-N, "NAH-ban."
5	Q. Nabhan, all right. And Dr. Nabhan, good morning.
6	A. Good morning.
7	Q. You have never been an expert witness before?
8	A. It's my first time. I'm a rookie.
9	Q. All right, and in order to explain and articulate your
10	opinions here today, did you assist in preparing a PowerPoint?
11	A. I did.
12	<b>Q.</b> Okay. Let's go to slide 2, and look at your background,
13	and you can please explain some of this to us?
14	A. So for the past year and a half, I've been working in
15	administrative and health outcomes research at Cardinal Health
16	as Chief Medical Officer of Specialty Solutions, which is one
17	the divisions within Cardinal Health.
18	${f Q}$ . Okay, not too fast, and loud enough for everyone to hear
19	you.
20	A. And prior to that, I was at the University of Chicago as
21	an Associate Professor of Medicine in Hematology-Oncology. I'm
22	a hematologist and medical oncologist by training. I ran the
23	Clinical Cancer Center, I was director of the cancer clinics,
24	which oversaw all disciplines within cancer care, and I was the
25	Medical Director of the international program, as well, which

	1	
1	look	ed at getting international patients into the cancer
2	cent	er.
3	Q.	All right, so you're a medical doctor.
4	A.	I am.
5	Q.	And you're a hematologist-oncologist.
6	Α.	I am.
7	Q.	And now, you are board-certified in these subspecialties
8	of h	ematology-oncology?
9	Α.	I am.
10	Q.	And how long have you been board-certified in oncology and
11	hema	tology?
12	A.	Since 2002.
13	Q.	Uh-huh. All right.
14	Α.	And in internal medicine since 1998.
15	Q.	Very well, sir. Let's go to the next page of our slide.
16	Α.	So this is just a background. The University of Chicago,
17	when	I was there, it remains one of 42 institutions of the NCI
18	comp	rehensive centers which, you know, for the NCI to designate
19	a co	mprehensive cancer center, it requires good clinical
20	tran	slational basic and preventive medicine research.
21	Q.	You're going to have to slow down, because this lady has
22	been	working all week, all right?
23		So NCI means, of course, National Cancer Institute, right,
24	Doct	or?
25	Α.	All right, I'll be slow.

T	
1	Q. Okay.
2	A. During my tenure there, the last fiscal year we had 48,000
3	visits, over 5,000 new cases, while I was the Medical Director
4	of the Cancer Center.
5	Q. It's not on your slides, but I'll ask you now: How many
6	of those were lymphoma cases?
7	<b>A.</b> I actually don't remember top of my head, so I don't want
8	to misstate. I don't remember the exact number of lymphoma
9	cases.
10	Q. Estimate?
11	<b>A.</b> But it's in the thousands.
12	${f Q}$ . Okay. So while you were at the University of Chicago, is
13	it fair to say, or not, that you treated non-Hodgkin's lymphoma
14	patients every day?
15	<b>A.</b> Eighty percent of my practice throughout my career has
16	been lymphoid malignancy and CLL, 80 percent of my publications
17	and research is lymphomas and CLL, which is a form of lymphoid
18	malignancy, as well. So my practice was dedicated to lymphoma
19	is 80 percent of the cases, but 20 percent I did some GU
20	pathology, seeing prostate cancer as well.
21	<b>Q.</b> Okay, so the thrust of your practice
22	THE REPORTER: I'm sorry, I lost you. You did some
23	GU?
24	<b>THE WITNESS:</b> GU, which stand genitourinary, so I
25	about 20 percent of my practice was prostate, with about 80 to

1 85 percent was in lymphomas.

2 BY MR. MILLER:

3 Q. And before you were a professor at the university of 4 Chicago -- let's go to the next page, please -- if you could 5 tell us about your experience there.

6 A. So prior to that, I was at Advocate Lutheran General
7 Hospital. It's a large community tertiary hospital, with
8 Advocate Health Care, and in Chicago. I was the Chief of
9 Oncology and Hematology for the five years immediately prior to
10 being recruited to the University of Chicago.

11 The Director of the Hematology-Oncology program. So I was 12 in charge of training and educating fellows who are going to be 13 future hematologists or oncologists, and the Director of the 14 Cancer Institute at that institution. Then I was recruited to 15 University of the Chicago.

16 Q. How many future board-certified hematologists-oncologists17 have you trained in your career, approximately?

18 A. Many. I mean, I think we all, in oncology we all pride 19 ourselves for being mentors. I think it's probably one of the 20 most satisfying things, to train future physicians who are 21 going to care for patients.

I would say, you know, directly, probably at least 25 to 30 oncologists I have mentored and I've helped in publishing, and writing research and so forth; but we are, you know, as a team, we are indirectly involved in training many of the

1	oncologists.
2	Q. Sure, and I don't want you to leave your scientific common
3	sense at the door. Will you only give us your opinions today
4	if you would feel giving comfortable giving those same opinions
5	to the fellows that you train to become future oncologists?
6	A. Absolutely.
7	Q. All right, so you were, from 2003 to 2013, at Advocate
8	Lutheran General Hospital.
9	Let's go to the next slide, if we could.
10	<b>A.</b> Just start to give you a background of that particular
11	hospital, because it's a little bit different than the
12	University of Chicago. It's over 600-bed community teaching
13	tertiary referral hospital for regional for other regional
14	institutions within the area, one of the top hundred hospitals
15	in the U.S.
16	And my role was there really to, essentially, aside from
17	training and educating fellows, to improve various cancer
18	service lines.
19	So we've actually built a very robust bone marrow
20	transplant program, neuro-oncology programs, and we received
21	the QOPI certification, which is the Quality Oncology Practice
22	Initiative, which is the highest quality award by the American
23	Society of Clinical Oncology. We did that both at the
24	University of Chicago and at Advocate, which basically it's an
25	award that testifies that these patients are receiving quality

1	and safe care for cancer.
2	Q. Let's go to the next slide, please.
3	A. So I'm board-certified in internal medicine, hematology,
4	and medical oncology, as we just said. I am licensed in five
5	states.
6	The reason I received the California license is because I
7	think at some point I'm going to move to California because of
8	the weather. Not sure.
9	Again, my practice is really focused on lymphomas and CLL,
10	About 80 to 85 approximate percent of the time.
11	I have seen 30 lymphoma patients a week, at least four to
12	five new patients a week.
13	All of the community oncologists in the regional area have
14	my cell phone and e-mail, and I was a referral or resource for
15	them, seeing patients, difficult cases mainly, that was
16	referred to me.
17	Q. Very good, sir. Could we go to the next page of the
18	slide?
19	<b>A.</b> So really, my past and current research continues to focus
20	on lymphoma; couple of areas, disparities in lymphoma care,
21	very interested in real world evidence.
22	I think we all can agree that clinical trials don't always
23	represent what happens in the real world. Clinical trials
24	often enroll younger patients, healthier patients, patients who
25	are able to travel, even, to academic sites to get in studies.

-	
1	So I'm very interested in what happens for the 90 to
2	95 percent of lymphoma patients who are not in clinical trials.
3	Q. All right, sir.
4	A. Heavily engaged in health outcomes research. I have
5	authored or coauthored over 200 peer-reviewed publications,
6	manuscripts and abstracts, and presented my research at
7	national and international meetings.
8	In fact, I am going to present some of my lymphoma
9	research in Stockholm for the European Hematology Association
10	this summer.
11	And some of my research are in very high journals such as
12	JAMA, Journal of Hematology and Blood, and so on.
13	Q. Let's go to the next page, please. Are these some samples
14	of the kind of research you've done and published in the
15	peer-reviewed literature?
16	A. Yes, just one or two, a few there.
17	Q. And are these in lymphoma?
18	A. Yes, and all peer-reviewed, obviously.
19	Q. Very well, sir. Before we get to your general causation
20	opinions, you and I have never worked together before, right,
21	sir?
22	A. We have not.
23	Q. In fact, we met last night, but you've been working with
24	our law firm because we asked you to review these issues,
25	right, sir?

1	1
1	A. Yes. Yes.
2	Q. All right, let's go. And you've reviewed a lot of stuff,
3	let's put it this way. It's in your report.
4	A. Yes.
5	Q. All right. Let's go to your general causation opinions,
6	please.
7	<b>A.</b> So there's a lot of literature out there, and I think, you
8	know, at the end of the day, as a clinician, as someone who
9	treats patients, who sees patients, and who has to decide what
10	is the best approach for patients in terms of treatment,
11	prognosis and prevention which is very important I'm
12	convinced that there is enough literature and enough evidence
13	to suggest that Roundup $^{ extsf{B}}$ can cause and be a substantial
14	contributor to the development of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma.
15	<b>Q.</b> And do you hold that opinion to a reasonable degree of
16	medical certainty?
17	A. I do.
18	Q. And let me ask you this: If I was a fellow and I came to
19	you and I said, Dr. Nabhan, should I look only at the
20	epidemiology or should I look only at the at the
21	biomechanical animal data, or should I look at everything, as a
22	scientist, in order to reach my conclusions, what would you
23	tell me?
24	<b>A.</b> You really have to look at the totality of evidence.
25	I think it's one of my pet peeves when someone would look at

<ul> <li>one part of the evidence, ignores the rest. It's similar to</li> <li>some of my fellows who would who used to read the abstract</li> <li>of an actual paper, and not read the actual paper, not read the</li> <li>actual methods, and not read the supplement tables, and the</li> <li>the things that are posted online, that are usually just ar</li> <li>buried, because you're just too busy, you just get to the</li> <li>conclusions.</li> <li>So you look at the totality of evidence. You cannot just</li> <li>look at one thing versus another.</li> <li>Q. All right, sir. Now your second bullet point here, we've</li> <li>talked about some in this courtroom this week. Please tell us</li> <li>what this opinion is, sir.</li> <li>A. Again, there are no there are no case-control studies</li> <li>that will be perfect. I think we can critique every single</li> <li>paper that is published. It's part of our role as peer</li> </ul>	
of an actual paper, and not read the actual paper, not read th actual methods, and not read the supplement tables, and the the things that are posted online, that are usually just ar buried, because you're just too busy, you just get to the conclusions. So you look at the totality of evidence. You cannot just look at one thing versus another. O. All right, sir. Now your second bullet point here, we've talked about some in this courtroom this week. Please tell us what this opinion is, sir. A. Again, there are no there are no case-control studies that will be perfect. I think we can critique every single	
4 actual methods, and not read the supplement tables, and the 5 the things that are posted online, that are usually just ar 6 buried, because you're just too busy, you just get to the 7 conclusions. 8 So you look at the totality of evidence. You cannot just 9 look at one thing versus another. 10 Q. All right, sir. Now your second bullet point here, we've 11 talked about some in this courtroom this week. Please tell us 12 what this opinion is, sir. 13 A. Again, there are no there are no case-control studies 14 that will be perfect. I think we can critique every single	
5 the things that are posted online, that are usually just ar 6 buried, because you're just too busy, you just get to the 7 conclusions. 8 So you look at the totality of evidence. You cannot just 9 look at one thing versus another. 10 Q. All right, sir. Now your second bullet point here, we've 11 talked about some in this courtroom this week. Please tell us 12 what this opinion is, sir. 13 A. Again, there are no there are no case-control studies 14 that will be perfect. I think we can critique every single	0
<ul> <li>6 buried, because you're just too busy, you just get to the</li> <li>7 conclusions.</li> <li>8 So you look at the totality of evidence. You cannot just</li> <li>9 look at one thing versus another.</li> <li>10 Q. All right, sir. Now your second bullet point here, we've</li> <li>11 talked about some in this courtroom this week. Please tell us</li> <li>12 what this opinion is, sir.</li> <li>13 A. Again, there are no there are no case-control studies</li> <li>14 that will be perfect. I think we can critique every single</li> </ul>	6
7 conclusions. 8 So you look at the totality of evidence. You cannot just 9 look at one thing versus another. 10 Q. All right, sir. Now your second bullet point here, we've 11 talked about some in this courtroom this week. Please tell us 12 what this opinion is, sir. 13 A. Again, there are no there are no case-control studies 14 that will be perfect. I think we can critique every single	
<ul> <li>So you look at the totality of evidence. You cannot just</li> <li>look at one thing versus another.</li> <li>Q. All right, sir. Now your second bullet point here, we've</li> <li>talked about some in this courtroom this week. Please tell us</li> <li>what this opinion is, sir.</li> <li>A. Again, there are no there are no case-control studies</li> <li>that will be perfect. I think we can critique every single</li> </ul>	
<ul> <li>9 look at one thing versus another.</li> <li>10 Q. All right, sir. Now your second bullet point here, we've</li> <li>11 talked about some in this courtroom this week. Please tell us</li> <li>12 what this opinion is, sir.</li> <li>13 A. Again, there are no there are no case-control studies</li> <li>14 that will be perfect. I think we can critique every single</li> </ul>	
10 Q. All right, sir. Now your second bullet point here, we've 11 talked about some in this courtroom this week. Please tell us 12 what this opinion is, sir. 13 A. Again, there are no there are no case-control studies 14 that will be perfect. I think we can critique every single	
11 talked about some in this courtroom this week. Please tell us 12 what this opinion is, sir. 13 A. Again, there are no there are no case-control studies 14 that will be perfect. I think we can critique every single	
<pre>12 what this opinion is, sir. 13 A. Again, there are no there are no case-control studies 14 that will be perfect. I think we can critique every single</pre>	
13 A. Again, there are no there are no case-control studies 14 that will be perfect. I think we can critique every single	
14 that will be perfect. I think we can critique every single	
15 paper that is published. It's part of our role as peer	
16 reviewers, and I peer-review every week several articles.	
So you can always find the good and bad, in every study.	
18 That's always the case, as we	
19 Q. We didn't I'm sorry to interrupt. We didn't go over	
20 that in your qualifications. You are actually a peer reviewer	
21 for peer-reviewed journals?	
22 <b>A.</b> For clinically-oriented journals, like, again we're	
23 looking	
24 Q. Example?	
25 <b>A.</b> Blood, Journal of Medical Oncology, JAMA, JAMA Oncology,	

1	annals of internal medicine. These are clinical journals.
2	Q. Yes, sir.
3	<b>A.</b> So in the literature I reviewed, there are some
4	case-control studies that suggested a dose-response effect,
5	which again, confirms my opinion about the association.
6	Q. All right.
7	THE COURT: Could I ask a question about that slide?
8	You know, we have those two bullets.
9	Am I to interpret this slide as saying that the reason you
10	have the opinion in the first bullet is, in insignificant part,
11	because of what is said in the second bullet, that is, the
12	dose-response effect is seen in some case-control studies?
13	THE WITNESS: Not necessarily, no.
14	THE COURT: All right.
15	THE WITNESS: I think in some studies there was
16	evidence of dose-response in terms of the amount of exposure
17	and the duration, and in others not, but I don't believe
18	that in other words, even with the lack of even if there
19	were no dose-response, I think there's enough evidence from the
20	other studies that I saw and I read to suggest a causation and
21	correlation.
22	THE COURT: Okay, thanks.
23	BY MR. MILLER
24	Q. Let's go on to the next slide, if we could. Explain this
25	slide, three bullet points, for us, please.

1	<b>A.</b> You know, I honestly think the most important part in this
2	one is bullet three, which is again, I'm a clinician, I'm
3	not an epidemiologist or a statistician, but we're on the front
4	line with patients.
5	At the end of the day, we have to look at what we the
6	evidence that we have, when you're sitting in front of a
7	patient who has cancer, and they're asking you, what do I do
8	next, what treatment do I get, et cetera, you need to look at
9	everything and provide an opinion.
10	So all clinicians excuse me will look at the
11	totality of evidence, especially when looking at epidemiology
12	studies, and the you know, when you look at the totality of
13	evidence and what has been written and published, it is
14	supportive of causality between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's
15	lymphoma.
16	Q. And asking you to not leave your real world experience at
17	the door, the Court has asked a question of other witnesses
18	this week:
19	Have people, in your opinion, knowing what you know now,
20	gotten non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in real world exposures from
21	exposure to glyphosate-based products?
22	<b>A.</b> In my opinion, absolutely, yes.
23	Q. And in fact, have you been asked to review files of people
24	who have non-Hodgkin's lymphoma who have been exposed to
25	glyphosate-based products, and put your professional reputation

1	on the line about whether they, in fact, have a causal
2	connection between the two?
3	<b>A.</b> I have been asked to do so, and if I didn't believe that,
4	I wouldn't be here.
5	Q. So and we haven't heard this concept in the courtroom
6	yet, but what is a differential diagnosis?
7	A. Well, differential diagnosis is when you're faced with a
8	patient who have certain signs and symptoms suggestive of a
9	disease, you have to look at what these signs and symptoms
10	might be in relation to. There could be several other diseases
11	that have similar signs and symptoms, right? A person could
12	present with a cough and it could be lung cancer, but it could
13	be just simple bronchitis.
14	So I think differential diagnosis, when a clinician is
15	faced with a patient who has signs and symptoms but does not
16	know yet the diagnosis and, in his or her mind, goes through
17	what are the possibilities of what this patient might have.
18	Q. If
19	A. And then you go through tests and imaging and so forth to
20	get to the proper diagnosis.
21	Q. If I were to walk into your office, independent of this
22	courtroom, and say, Dr. Nabhan, you've told me I have
23	non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, and I spent 15 years working on a farm,
24	I've been exposed to Roundup $^{ m B}$ , would that on your differential
25	now, knowing what you know?

So it would be on the differential of possible etiology or 1 A. possible triggering event developing the disease. 2 The patient -- if I -- if the patient already has the disease, then 3 4 there's no differential diagnosis for the diagnosis. 5 ο. Sure. 6 I already know that the person has lymphoma. But in every Α. 7 patient who walks in every physician's office -- and I will challenge any physician -- you always ask about occupational 8 9 exposure. You always ask, what you do for a living? Do you smoke? Do you drink? Do you do drugs? You ask about these 10 11 things. And unless you ask, because you're trying to identify and 12 13 modifiable risk factor to tell you your patient, maybe you should stop drinking, maybe you should stop smoking, then why 14 are we asking these questions? 15 And we spend a lot of time asking these questions for a 16 reason, because there are scenarios where patients have certain 17 risks that, if we try to mitigate, we are going to do a better 18 19 job. Let's take a look at the next slide. All right, thank 20 ο. Yeah, we could go -- I think we've been through that. 21 you. 22 Yeah, let's go to the next slide, please. (Pause in proceedings.). 23 THE WITNESS: Computer malfunction. I can have 24 25 water.

1	MR. MILLER: A little machine issue here.
2	Q. Well, let's not spend a lot of time here. I have a hard
3	copy.
4	What we're trying to do, since you're the only
5	non-Hodgkin's lymphoma expert who treats patients, I just
6	wanted you to explain to the Court some basic concepts about
7	non-Hodgkin's lymphoma.
8	A. So I mean, I would say I go through this it's back
9	(indicating) it's back.
10	<b>Q.</b> There it is, all right.
11	A. So it's a very
12	Q. Thank you, your Honor.
13	<b>A.</b> it's a very typical question, and I promise you that
14	anybody in this courtroom that, God forbid, they ever have any
15	type of disease or cancer, the first question that they will
16	ask an oncologist is, Why did I get that? And number two is,
17	What do I do next? And number three, What's my prognosis? And
18	number four, What's the impact on my family? I've done this
19	many times, and these are the four common questions asked.
20	So I oftentimes answer these questions before being asked
21	this, because I know this is what goes through a patient's
22	mind.
23	So to simply find non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, just, you know,
24	as a big category, is divided in to T-cell and B-cell, and each
25	one of them, the T-cell non-Hodgkin's lymphoma and the B-cell

ī	
1	non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, they are divided into two major
2	categories. One we call indolent, and one we call aggressive.
3	So indolent means you might discover it by chance. It's
4	not very fast growing. It may not cause a lot of symptoms
5	right away. And aggressive, obviously, is the opposite.
6	The classifications have evolved over the years, of
7	non-Hodgkin's lymphoma.
8	The last classification of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma was
9	published in Blood in 2016, by Swerdlow and colleagues, and
10	that's the last classification, 2016, where we know now we have
11	over 60, six-zero, types of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Thirty
12	years ago, we thought we had only ten.
13	So the improvement in classifications mirrors our better
14	understanding of disease biology. We understand a little bit
15	better about each disease.
16	And this classification actually does help us as
17	clinicians, in terms of assisting prognosis and deciding on
18	treatment.
19	When we look at causation and when we talk about
20	occupational hazards and so forth, it is very difficult, nearly
21	impossible, to look at that for every single subtype of 60 of
22	them.
23	So when we look at causation, we look at non-Hodgkin's
24	lymphoma as a big umbrella. That's how we view it, as
25	clinicians. It's very difficult to say, oh, I want to know

ĩ	
1	exactly the cause of this particular type. Sometimes we can,
2	and we have certain associations between infectious agents and
3	certain viruses and particular rare subtypes of non-Hodgkin's
4	lymphoma.
5	I mean, an example, <i>H. pylori</i> is associated with a form of
6	non-Hodgkin's lymphoma called "MALToma." It's rare, but we
7	know it's associated with it.
8	But for the most part, when we look at causation, we look
9	at the entire disease.
10	<b>Q.</b> And in fairness to Monsanto, sometimes there's
11	non-Hodgkin's lymphoma that's we just don't know the causes,
12	right?
13	A. I have taken care of many patients
14	Q. Sure.
15	A with non-Hodgkin's lymphoma that we have no idea why
16	they have it, and I'm not suggesting whatsoever that every
17	non-Hodgkin's lymphoma is caused by glyphosate
18	Q. Of course not.
19	A at all. What I'm suggesting is that there's a subset
20	of patients with non-Hodgkin's lymphoma that have developed the
21	disease because of this exposure.
22	And I think identifying this risk would be very important
23	now, and moving forward, to prevent future cases and to help
24	some patient.
25	Q. Are they called modifiable risk factors?

7	
1	A. Modifiable risk factors.
2	${f Q}$ . And is that something that clinicians seek, to modify the
3	behavior of the individual so that they would avoid the risk
4	factor?
5	A. We do it every day in clinic and outside of clinic.
6	There's a reason why we tell people to wear seat belts.
7	Q. Sure, or protective suits.
8	A. Right.
9	Q. Now, we've talked in this courtroom about latency, and as
10	a non-Hodgkin's lymphoma expert, I'd like to hear your opinions
11	in that regard.
12	A. So it really differs widely, and I think it's really
13	and I have some examples just to illustrate my point.
14	It's very difficult to answer the question of what is the
15	latency of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, which is, from when you were
16	exposed to an offending agent to the time of developing a
17	advisable tumor. This varies widely. And I've said that
18	previously.
19	Some cancers could develop in less than year of being
20	exposed to a carcinogenic agent. Some could take much more
21	time.
22	I put a quote here from the EPA, but if you move to the
23	next slide on there, these are other quotes in terms of what
24	the latency.
25	But I'll I want to show the two examples that there

are many examples I could bring in just to explain how the

1

latency actually differs in patients. 2 There's an example that I -- well, before we go to the 3 4 example, this is -- no, the next one, the World Trade Center. 5 Yeah. So this is from the World Trade Center Health Program, 6 and they state -- and I completely agree with the statement, 7 because this is what we see in clinical practice. I mean, at the end of the day, we can look at numbers for weeks and weeks 8 and weeks, but this is what happens in real life. This is what 9 10 happens in real world. It could be as early as 0.4 years, they said, based on low 11 estimates, useful lifetime risk, and it could be much higher 12 13 than that. And the two examples that I'm going to show you just illustrates this particular thing, because it's really 14 what we see in practice. 15 So this is -- this is just an example. This is a paper 16

17 that I actually helped with, although I'm not a co-author on 18 it. So "PTLD" stands for post-transplant lymphoproliferative 19 disorder. This is a form of lymphoma that occurs after solid 20 organ transplantation.

So solid organ transplantation is the triggering event. Patients receive -- undergo solid organ transplantation, and then they are placed on immunosuppressant agents, so you won't reject the organ that you received. So the solid organ transplant and the immunosuppressants are the triggering event

Ĩ	
1	that these patients have.
2	If you look at the arrows, this study showed that patients
3	develop PTLD at a median time of 48 months. The range is one
4	month to 216.
5	I have seen patients who get the solid organ transplant
6	and a couple of months later, they develop this type of
7	lymphoma. So they have had no risk factors prior to this
8	trigger event. Their latency period was very short. They
9	developed the disease. Others may take 216 months until they
10	develop the disease.
11	Another example, in the following slide.
12	Q. Before we go to the next example, just to keep the record
13	clear, they developed one within month up to 216 months PTLD,
14	what is PTLD?
15	A. It's a form of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma.
16	Q. Okay.
17	A. But about five percent of PTLD could be Hodgkin. So PTLD
18	stands for post-transplant lymphoproliferative disorder.
19	Q. Thank you.
20	A. So this is a form of lymphoma. Ninety-five percent are
21	non-Hodgkin's, there's about 5 percent of these PTLD that are
22	Hodgkin.
23	But the point I'm trying to make here is not the actual
24	it's a lymphoid malignancy, and the latency is impossible to
25	predict. In clinical practice, we don't even look at we

1	don't we stopped trying to predict.
2	JUDGE PETROU: So this is related to transplants and
3	immunosuppressant drugs.
4	THE WITNESS: But that's a triggering event.
5	JUDGE PETROU: No, I understood. And I think I know
6	the answer, but I want to be quite clear: You don't have a
7	basis for determining a range of latency periods for
8	non-Hodgkin's lymphoma based upon exposure to a pesticide,
9	herbicide, something of that nature.
10	THE WITNESS: Yeah, my opinion is, it could vary. It
11	could vary.
12	Again, you know, I view the chemicals or pesticides and so
13	forth as triggering events, as an offender event, as a problem
14	that this patient or this individual has.
15	So similar to this offending event, similar to this
16	offending example, it could have short-term or long-term.
17	JUDGE PETROU: Based on a variety of factors.
18	THE WITNESS: Variety of factors.
19	JUDGE PETROU: Okay.
20	THE WITNESS: And the next example actually
21	illustrates the exposure to chemotherapy. So the next
22	example this is another example in terms of: When do
23	patients develop treatment-related AML, which stands for "acute
24	myeloid leukemia," or MDS myelodysplasia after bone
25	marrow transplant? Bone marrow transplant, usually patients

receive high-dose chemotherapy, so they get chemicals, they get
 the chemotherapy.

And if you look at the arrow I have here, they developed this hematologic malignancy from four months to six years.

5 In heme malignancies, it is very difficult to say that a 6 patient needs 20 years to develop something, or one year to 7 develop something. We have seen it all over. And if you ask 8 most hematologists and most folks who treat leukemia and 9 lymphoma, they will tell you it could be very short; it could 10 be very long.

And these are two examples. One of them -- both of them had a triggering event. That's why I brought them up. And there's not enough time to bring so many examples. More than happy to provide a lot of literature on this that shows you such a wide variation of latency.

16 BY MR. MILLER

25

17 Q. I think we're going to skip the explanations of the 18 medical -- let's look at one or two, but let's see the next 19 slide.

20 Real quickly, if we could move off of latency, and we're 21 done now. Unless the Court has any questions, we're done with 22 latency.

A. Sure. This is just, I guess, the explanation of thelymphatic system. You can keep moving.

This is the lymphatic system part of the -- again, it

1	helps B-cells and T-cells, like we talked about.
2	Next slide.
3	The B-cells usually produce antibodies that fight
4	infections. The antibodies recognize prior offending pathogens
5	that they may have been exposed to.
6	The T-cells usually do two things. They try to push
7	they help the B-cells to do their job, and they also do their
8	own job in fighting infections, as well as cancers.
9	In fact, a lot of the advances that you are hearing about
10	in the news over the past couple years are working on the fact
11	how can we manipulate the T-cells to do a better job in
12	fighting cancer.
13	So non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, as we just talked about on the
14	previous slide, could develop from T-cell or B-cell. And
15	T-cell usually is worse than B-cells, in terms of prognosis and
16	outcomes. The only way to differentiate between both of them
17	is to do a biopsy. And there are about 60 types, as we talked
18	about.
19	Next slide.
20	Again, there's not a whole lot here to say, except the
21	fact that the lymphoma is part of the you know, when
22	patients have lymphoma, it affects their immune system, so they
23	are prone to the disease itself and to the infectious
24	complications.

25 Next. Again. Next.

1	Π
1	This leads to lots of organ dysfunction.
2	When I look at etiology of how certain offending agents
3	may cause lymphoma, it's not I mean, again, it's always a
4	matter of beautiful papers that are written in many
5	peer-reviewed journals, but the reality is, nobody knows
6	hundred percent what actually happens.
7	Oxidative stress is one proposed mechanism by which, you
8	know, the cells are unable to fight the free radicals, and they
9	are damaged. So this actually leads to the possibility of
10	development of cancer in non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. There's good
11	data that non-Hodgkin's lymphoma could develop from oxidative
12	stress.
13	Q. This next slide, Progression to Tumor, can you talk about
14	this in the context of what we call the two-hit theory of
15	cancer?
16	A. Yeah. I mean, there's a lot to talk about this slide, so
17	I'll try to simplify it.
18	And I think, you know, when you when you go when you
19	see the word "chemical," and this could be think of it as
20	any offending problem, offending agent. The example that
21	I gave you for those two diseases were, one was bone marrow
22	transplant, the chemicals, the chemotherapy one was the
23	immunosuppression and support, but basically, an offending
24	agents could cause an oxidative stress that damages the normal
25	cells. The DNA damage could subsequently lead to having
-	

NABHAN - DIRECT / MILLER

additional mutations that you can't repair. The system is
 unable to repair the mutations that have evolved. And then,
 additional stressful events could occur that lead to the
 development of cancer.

5 So the type of offending agents -- or we're calling here 6 "chemicals" just for simplicity -- could interfere in any part 7 of this particular flow.

8 So you could have a chemical that is affecting the 9 development or the evolution from normal cells to damaged 10 cells, but as an additional triggering event that occurs after 11 that, that might speed up developing a mutation, or speed up 12 development of cancer.

13 It's a theoretical model. I think, as a clinician, my 14 advice always to patients and families and people that we talk 15 to is, at the end of the day, it may be very difficult to know 16 when this particular thing happened, but this is what we can do 17 to maybe prevent it from getting worse, and maybe what you can 18 do to mitigate that problem in the future, and this is what you 19 should do to move ahead and treat.

20 **Q.** All right, next slide, please.

All right, just a few comments on epidemiology we'll come back to if the Court wants to go through each study, but you've prepared this slide. Explain it to us.

A. Again, I'm not a an epidemiologist, but I did look at the
epidemiology literature, because I think it's important to look

Π

1	at. Ultimately, I think every epidemiologist will acknowledge
2	that every study has its own merits, its own flaws. It's just
3	the way it is. It's like every clinical trial.
4	Q. Have you seen that, as a peer reviewer?
5	A. Of course, the world is not perfect. It's just the way it
6	is.
7	Q. Have you ever gotten a draft article from someone that
8	wants to be in a peer-reviewed journal and you wrote on it
9	"perfect study, absolutely flawless"?
10	<b>A.</b> I have never done that, and I think if I do this, the
11	editor will call me and say, "What's wrong with you? There's a
12	conflict of interest right there."
13	Q. Okay.
14	A. So it just doesn't happen, and that's why, anytime you
15	look at peer-reviewed literature and you look at the footnotes
16	you look at when the paper of received, and when the paper was
17	revised and when the paper was accepted.
18	And I can tell you, every time I see that the time from
19	received to revised very short, my eyebrows usually rise,
20	because I'm thinking, okay, this was not given enough time to
21	even look at, formally.
22	So again, some studies are good. Some studies no study
23	is perfect, but as a clinician, you have to take the weight of
24	evidence and make sense of it.
25	Q. Would a responsible clinician look solely at the epi

I mean, we've had some great questions, frankly, and one of them is: Does the epidemiology, all by itself, prove causality here? What's your opinion on that? A. You can't just take epidemiology, right? I mean, I think you look at the epidemiology studies and then you try to link this with okay, epidemiology is very suggestive. Are there any reason to think there's some mechanistic evidence that this agent may cause problems, on the DNA level, on the cellular level? Then, is there any animal studies that may support some of this? So then you need to look at all of this. And a lot of it from a clinician's view, we don't really sit down and re-analyze and re-perform a peer-review process for every single paper that has been published. It's already peer-reviewed. It's already published. It's done. My job as a clinician is not to peer-review the entire literature again. Again, maybe look at other bodies and other experts who do this, and who do this such as the IARC, and I looked at the IARC very thoroughly, and I firmly believe in the conclusions of the IARC, and that actually makes a huge difference for us as clinicians. Q. All right. I think you've now anticipated the next slide. Let's go to it, please. A. So no, I think there's one before this, yeah.		
<ul> <li>here? What's your opinion on that?</li> <li>A. You can't just take epidemiology, right? I mean, I think you look at the epidemiology studies and then you try to link this with okay, epidemiology is very suggestive. Are there any reason to think there's some mechanistic evidence that this agent may cause problems, on the DNA level, on the cellular level? Then, is there any animal studies that may support some of this?</li> <li>So then you need to look at all of this. And a lot of it from a clinician's view, we don't really sit down and re-analyze and re-perform a peer-review process for every single paper that has been published. It's already peer-reviewed. It's already published. It's done. My job as a clinician is not to peer-review the entire literature again. Again, maybe look at other bodies and other experts who do this, and who do this such as the IARC, and I looked at the IARC very thoroughly, and I firmly believe in the conclusions of the IARC, and that actually makes a huge difference for us as clinicians.</li> <li>Q. All right. I think you've now anticipated the next slide. Let's go to it, please.</li> <li>A. So no, I think there's one before this, yeah.</li> </ul>	1	I mean, we've had some great questions, frankly, and one of
<ul> <li>A. You can't just take epidemiology, right? I mean, I think</li> <li>you look at the epidemiology studies and then you try to link</li> <li>this with okay, epidemiology is very suggestive. Are there</li> <li>any reason to think there's some mechanistic evidence that this</li> <li>agent may cause problems, on the DNA level, on the cellular</li> <li>level? Then, is there any animal studies that may support some</li> <li>of this?</li> <li>So then you need to look at all of this. And a lot of</li> <li>it from a clinician's view, we don't really sit down and</li> <li>re-analyze and re-perform a peer-review process for every</li> <li>single paper that has been published. It's already</li> <li>peer-reviewed. It's already published. It's done. My job as</li> <li>a clinician is not to peer-review the entire literature again.</li> <li>Again, maybe look at other bodies and other experts who do</li> <li>this, and who do this such as the IARC, and I looked at the</li> <li>IARC very thoroughly, and I firmly believe in the conclusions</li> <li>of the IARC, and that actually makes a huge difference for us</li> <li>as clinicians.</li> <li>Q. All right. I think you've now anticipated the next slide.</li> <li>Let's go to it, please.</li> <li>A. So no, I think there's one before this, yeah.</li> </ul>	2	them is: Does the epidemiology, all by itself, prove causality
you look at the epidemiology studies and then you try to link this with okay, epidemiology is very suggestive. Are there any reason to think there's some mechanistic evidence that this agent may cause problems, on the DNA level, on the cellular level? Then, is there any animal studies that may support some of this? So then you need to look at all of this. And a lot of it from a clinician's view, we don't really sit down and re-analyze and re-perform a peer-review process for every single paper that has been published. It's already peer-reviewed. It's already published. It's done. My job as a clinician is not to peer-review the entire literature again. Again, maybe look at other bodies and other experts who do this, and who do this such as the IARC, and I looked at the IARC very thoroughly, and I firmly believe in the conclusions of the IARC, and that actually makes a huge difference for us as clinicians. Q. All right. I think you've now anticipated the next slide. Let's go to it, please. A. So no, I think there's one before this, yeah.	3	here? What's your opinion on that?
6 this with okay, epidemiology is very suggestive. Are there 7 any reason to think there's some mechanistic evidence that this 8 agent may cause problems, on the DNA level, on the cellular 9 level? Then, is there any animal studies that may support some 10 of this? 11 So then you need to look at all of this. And a lot of 12 it from a clinician's view, we don't really sit down and 13 re-analyze and re-perform a peer-review process for every 14 single paper that has been published. It's already 15 peer-reviewed. It's already published. It's done. My job as 16 a clinician is not to peer-review the entire literature again. 17 Again, maybe look at other bodies and other experts who do 18 this, and who do this such as the IARC, and I looked at the 19 IARC very thoroughly, and I firmly believe in the conclusions 20 of the IARC, and that actually makes a huge difference for us 21 as clinicians. 22 Q. All right. I think you've now anticipated the next slide. 23 Let's go to it, please. 24 A. So no, I think there's one before this, yeah.	4	A. You can't just take epidemiology, right? I mean, I think
7 any reason to think there's some mechanistic evidence that this 8 agent may cause problems, on the DNA level, on the cellular 9 level? Then, is there any animal studies that may support some of this? 11 So then you need to look at all of this. And a lot of 12 it from a clinician's view, we don't really sit down and 13 re-analyze and re-perform a peer-review process for every 14 single paper that has been published. It's already 15 peer-reviewed. It's already published. It's done. My job as a clinician is not to peer-review the entire literature again. 17 Again, maybe look at other bodies and other experts who do 18 this, and who do this such as the IARC, and I looked at the 19 IARC very thoroughly, and I firmly believe in the conclusions 00 of the IARC, and that actually makes a huge difference for us as clinicians. 22 Q. All right. I think you've now anticipated the next slide. 23 Let's go to it, please. 24 A. So no, I think there's one before this, yeah.	5	you look at the epidemiology studies and then you try to link
<ul> <li>agent may cause problems, on the DNA level, on the cellular</li> <li>level? Then, is there any animal studies that may support some</li> <li>of this?</li> <li>So then you need to look at all of this. And a lot of</li> <li>it from a clinician's view, we don't really sit down and</li> <li>re-analyze and re-perform a peer-review process for every</li> <li>single paper that has been published. It's already</li> <li>peer-reviewed. It's already published. It's done. My job as</li> <li>a clinician is not to peer-review the entire literature again.</li> <li>Again, maybe look at other bodies and other experts who do</li> <li>this, and who do this such as the IARC, and I looked at the</li> <li>IARC very thoroughly, and I firmly believe in the conclusions</li> <li>of the IARC, and that actually makes a huge difference for us</li> <li>as clinicians.</li> <li>Q. All right. I think you've now anticipated the next slide.</li> <li>Let's go to it, please.</li> <li>A. So no, I think there's one before this, yeah.</li> </ul>	6	this with okay, epidemiology is very suggestive. Are there
<ul> <li>9 level? Then, is there any animal studies that may support some of this?</li> <li>11 So then you need to look at all of this. And a lot of</li> <li>12 it from a clinician's view, we don't really sit down and</li> <li>13 re-analyze and re-perform a peer-review process for every</li> <li>14 single paper that has been published. It's already</li> <li>15 peer-reviewed. It's already published. It's done. My job as</li> <li>16 a clinician is not to peer-review the entire literature again.</li> <li>17 Again, maybe look at other bodies and other experts who do</li> <li>18 this, and who do this such as the IARC, and I looked at the</li> <li>19 IARC very thoroughly, and I firmly believe in the conclusions</li> <li>20 of the IARC, and that actually makes a huge difference for us</li> <li>21 as clinicians.</li> <li>22 Q. All right. I think you've now anticipated the next slide.</li> <li>23 Let's go to it, please.</li> <li>24 A. So no, I think there's one before this, yeah.</li> </ul>	7	any reason to think there's some mechanistic evidence that this
<ul> <li>of this?</li> <li>So then you need to look at all of this. And a lot of</li> <li>it from a clinician's view, we don't really sit down and</li> <li>re-analyze and re-perform a peer-review process for every</li> <li>single paper that has been published. It's already</li> <li>peer-reviewed. It's already published. It's done. My job as</li> <li>a clinician is not to peer-review the entire literature again.</li> <li>Again, maybe look at other bodies and other experts who do</li> <li>this, and who do this such as the IARC, and I looked at the</li> <li>IARC very thoroughly, and I firmly believe in the conclusions</li> <li>of the IARC, and that actually makes a huge difference for us</li> <li>as clinicians.</li> <li>Q. All right. I think you've now anticipated the next slide.</li> <li>Let's go to it, please.</li> <li>A. So no, I think there's one before this, yeah.</li> </ul>	8	agent may cause problems, on the DNA level, on the cellular
<ul> <li>So then you need to look at all of this. And a lot of</li> <li>it from a clinician's view, we don't really sit down and</li> <li>re-analyze and re-perform a peer-review process for every</li> <li>single paper that has been published. It's already</li> <li>peer-reviewed. It's already published. It's done. My job as</li> <li>a clinician is not to peer-review the entire literature again.</li> <li>Again, maybe look at other bodies and other experts who do</li> <li>this, and who do this such as the IARC, and I looked at the</li> <li>IARC very thoroughly, and I firmly believe in the conclusions</li> <li>of the IARC, and that actually makes a huge difference for us</li> <li>as clinicians.</li> <li>Q. All right. I think you've now anticipated the next slide.</li> <li>Let's go to it, please.</li> <li>A. So no, I think there's one before this, yeah.</li> </ul>	9	level? Then, is there any animal studies that may support some
<ul> <li>12 it from a clinician's view, we don't really sit down and</li> <li>13 re-analyze and re-perform a peer-review process for every</li> <li>14 single paper that has been published. It's already</li> <li>15 peer-reviewed. It's already published. It's done. My job as</li> <li>16 a clinician is not to peer-review the entire literature again.</li> <li>17 Again, maybe look at other bodies and other experts who do</li> <li>18 this, and who do this such as the IARC, and I looked at the</li> <li>19 IARC very thoroughly, and I firmly believe in the conclusions</li> <li>20 of the IARC, and that actually makes a huge difference for us</li> <li>21 as clinicians.</li> <li>22 Q. All right. I think you've now anticipated the next slide.</li> <li>23 Let's go to it, please.</li> <li>24 A. So no, I think there's one before this, yeah.</li> </ul>	10	of this?
<ul> <li>re-analyze and re-perform a peer-review process for every</li> <li>single paper that has been published. It's already</li> <li>peer-reviewed. It's already published. It's done. My job as</li> <li>a clinician is not to peer-review the entire literature again.</li> <li>Again, maybe look at other bodies and other experts who do</li> <li>this, and who do this such as the IARC, and I looked at the</li> <li>IARC very thoroughly, and I firmly believe in the conclusions</li> <li>of the IARC, and that actually makes a huge difference for us</li> <li>as clinicians.</li> <li>Q. All right. I think you've now anticipated the next slide.</li> <li>Let's go to it, please.</li> <li>A. So no, I think there's one before this, yeah.</li> </ul>	11	So then you need to look at all of this. And a lot of
<ul> <li>single paper that has been published. It's already</li> <li>peer-reviewed. It's already published. It's done. My job as</li> <li>a clinician is not to peer-review the entire literature again.</li> <li>Again, maybe look at other bodies and other experts who do</li> <li>this, and who do this such as the IARC, and I looked at the</li> <li>IARC very thoroughly, and I firmly believe in the conclusions</li> <li>of the IARC, and that actually makes a huge difference for us</li> <li>as clinicians.</li> <li>Q. All right. I think you've now anticipated the next slide.</li> <li>Let's go to it, please.</li> <li>A. So no, I think there's one before this, yeah.</li> </ul>	12	it from a clinician's view, we don't really sit down and
peer-reviewed. It's already published. It's done. My job as a clinician is not to peer-review the entire literature again. Again, maybe look at other bodies and other experts who do this, and who do this such as the IARC, and I looked at the IARC very thoroughly, and I firmly believe in the conclusions of the IARC, and that actually makes a huge difference for us as clinicians. Q. All right. I think you've now anticipated the next slide. Let's go to it, please. A. So no, I think there's one before this, yeah.	13	re-analyze and re-perform a peer-review process for every
<ul> <li>a clinician is not to peer-review the entire literature again.</li> <li>Again, maybe look at other bodies and other experts who do</li> <li>this, and who do this such as the IARC, and I looked at the</li> <li>IARC very thoroughly, and I firmly believe in the conclusions</li> <li>of the IARC, and that actually makes a huge difference for us</li> <li>as clinicians.</li> <li>Q. All right. I think you've now anticipated the next slide.</li> <li>Let's go to it, please.</li> <li>A. So no, I think there's one before this, yeah.</li> </ul>	14	single paper that has been published. It's already
Again, maybe look at other bodies and other experts who do this, and who do this such as the IARC, and I looked at the IARC very thoroughly, and I firmly believe in the conclusions of the IARC, and that actually makes a huge difference for us as clinicians. Q. All right. I think you've now anticipated the next slide. Let's go to it, please. A. So no, I think there's one before this, yeah.	15	peer-reviewed. It's already published. It's done. My job as
18 this, and who do this such as the IARC, and I looked at the 19 IARC very thoroughly, and I firmly believe in the conclusions 20 of the IARC, and that actually makes a huge difference for us 21 as clinicians. 22 Q. All right. I think you've now anticipated the next slide. 23 Let's go to it, please. 24 A. So no, I think there's one before this, yeah.	16	a clinician is not to peer-review the entire literature again.
<ul> <li>19 IARC very thoroughly, and I firmly believe in the conclusions</li> <li>20 of the IARC, and that actually makes a huge difference for us</li> <li>21 as clinicians.</li> <li>22 Q. All right. I think you've now anticipated the next slide.</li> <li>23 Let's go to it, please.</li> <li>24 A. So no, I think there's one before this, yeah.</li> </ul>	17	Again, maybe look at other bodies and other experts who do
<pre>20 of the IARC, and that actually makes a huge difference for us 21 as clinicians. 22 Q. All right. I think you've now anticipated the next slide. 23 Let's go to it, please. 24 A. So no, I think there's one before this, yeah.</pre>	18	this, and who do this such as the IARC, and I looked at the
<pre>21 as clinicians. 22 Q. All right. I think you've now anticipated the next slide. 23 Let's go to it, please. 24 A. So no, I think there's one before this, yeah.</pre>	19	IARC very thoroughly, and I firmly believe in the conclusions
<ul> <li>Q. All right. I think you've now anticipated the next slide.</li> <li>Let's go to it, please.</li> <li>A. So no, I think there's one before this, yeah.</li> </ul>	20	of the IARC, and that actually makes a huge difference for us
<ul> <li>23 Let's go to it, please.</li> <li>24 A. So no, I think there's one before this, yeah.</li> </ul>	21	as clinicians.
24 A. So no, I think there's one before this, yeah.	22	Q. All right. I think you've now anticipated the next slide.
	23	Let's go to it, please.
25 <b>Q.</b> I'm sorry, go ahead.	24	<b>A.</b> So no, I think there's one before this, yeah.
	25	Q. I'm sorry, go ahead.

A. Again, so from a clinician's view, we look at the totality
 of evidence. We do review epidemiology studies but we do
 consider the source. We try to look at this to the extent
 possible.

5 So looking at the evidence, when we look at the source and 6 we look at a body such as the IARC, which was formed in 1965, 7 has 25 member countries, meets three times a year, and the goal 8 is just to assess the carcinogenicity of compounds, and then 9 they've published these in *Lancet* and *Oncology*, I went back and 10 I wanted to understand, well, what was the history of IARC? 11 Why should I really believe what the IARC says?

Can we move to the next slide, please?

13 **Q.** Sure.

12

14 A. So here's the historical perspective. The IARC has
15 assessed over 1,000 compounds so far. So 1,003 compounds, to
16 be precise. International perspective and collaboration.
17 Outside stakeholders are allowed to be there, and to observe.

And they don't take every agent that you tell them, okay, go take a look at this for carcinogenicity. No, they don't. You have to prove that there is enough human exposure to get the IARC's interest, and there's enough animal data and some studies to support that it's worth the time for the IARC to actually even look at these compounds.

And after all of this, very few agents the IARC would suggest that they are carcinogenic.

T	
1	So from 1,003 compounds, only 120 were labeled as
2	carcinogenic, 12 percent, and only 8 percent, 81, are probably
3	carcinogenic.
4	So the totality, with all they've done, they came up with
5	20 percent of the 1,003 that either are carcinogenic and
6	probably carcinogenic.
7	So the IARC is not out there to label everything as
8	carcinogenic. In fact, 80 percent, they say they're not.
9	So as a clinician, I will look these epidemiology studies,
10	then I look at bodies such as the IARC, I look at the history,
11	and it's hard to argue, with all of the data that the IARC
12	looked at and with the history, so I tend to obviously believe
13	the data that came out of IARC.
14	Q. Sure. Go to the next slide.
15	We've heard a lot of discussion the Agricultural Health
16	Study and the Agriculture Health Study updated report from
17	Andreotti.
18	Do you want to weigh in on this? You have a slide.
19	A. Sure. So first, I think, you know, it's important to put
20	into perspective that this study was actually looked at by the
21	IARC, and it was actually taken into consideration by the IARC.
22	So it was not necessarily ignored.
23	Q. The original study?
24	A. The original study.
25	Q. Sure.

1	A. So all of what this, to me again, I'm talking wearing
2	my clinician's hat, and I think all of this is, is an updated
3	analysis, in my mind, for an already flawed study.
4	The intent of the Agricultural Health Study was actually
5	very good. The plan was very good. They actually wanted to
6	figure out all of the these exposures and so forth.
7	But the study, by itself, has so many flaws, so it's great
8	that we keep getting updates of flawed study, and I'm sure
9	there will be additional updates in a few years, but it doesn't
10	change the fact that there were so many flaws in this study,
11	it's impossible to draw any conclusions.
12	You have 37 percent loss of follow up, and in the
13	subsequent questionnaires, in Phase II and III, when you ask
14	Q. Let me stop you right there. Did you go online and
15	actually look at the questionnaire?
16	<b>A.</b> I I did, not all of them, because each one was 28
17	pages
18	Q. Okay.
19	<b>A.</b> but I did look at a couple of the questions for Phase I
20	and Phase II, yes.
21	Q. Okay, and well, did you have any concerns about that?
22	A. There are two major concerns. Just if I may.
23	The bullet point 4 is a very important part that I
24	found it's intriguing, and it's actually written in the
25	Methods section of the JNCI paper.

Π

1	So participants that completed the questionnaire so in
2	Phase II and Phase III they completed that answering only
3	about their exposure for the one year immediately before they
4	answer. So it wasn't for the duration of since the last time
5	you actually answered. It was just for the one year
6	immediately before.
7	So if you look at the Methods section of the <i>JNCI</i> paper,
8	you will see that very well spelled out.
9	They say, you know, the respondents, they actually
10	answered for the one year immediately before they answered the
11	question. Well, that's only one year. And that's really an
12	issue.
13	Q. Well I'm going to stop you there.
14	So in 1993, when they started, somebody fills out the
15	questionnaire and they go, "Never used glyphosate." In '94,
16	with the growth of the use of glyphosate, they used glyphosate,
17	they use glyphosate in '95, they use glyphosate in '96, they
18	use glyphosate in '97. They got non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Are
19	they listed as an exposed case or a non-exposed case?
20	A. Non-exposed, because they answered in 1992 that they were
21	not. But not only this. I mean, this is one piece. But I'm
22	going to even take you to the Phase II.
23	So on the Phase II questionnaire, as a respondent, you
24	answer only for so if you're answering the question, you
25	know, Phase II, let's say, 2003, right?

T	1	
1	Q.	Yes.
2	A.	If you're answering the question in Phase II between 2003
3	and	2005, you are supposed to answer based on your exposure for
4	the	one year immediately before you are handed the
5	ques	stionnaire.
6	Q.	And that's the questionnaire
7	A.	So you could be exposed in 1998, 1999 and 2000, but if you
8	were	e not exposed in 2002 and you are answering in 2003, you are
9	non-	exposed.
10	Q.	So you could have used six years' worth of glyphosate, but
11	not	the year before you filled out the second part
12	Α.	Exactly.
13	Q.	and you're constantly unexposed
14	A.	Exactly.
15	Q.	even though you've had six years of exposure.
16	A.	That's written in the Methods section of the JNCI paper.
17		Number two is, you already have significant dropout in
18	terr	ns of the you know, the folks who answered, on number 3
19	the	control arm, the arm that was technically not supposed to
20	get	glyphosate, was had a high increased risk anyway. They
21	were	e farmers. They were pesticide applicators. So they
22	actı	ally had higher risk of developing non-Hodgkin's lymphoma.
23		So when you choose the control group as a group that
24	alre	eady has higher risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, and you lose
25	37 g	percent of respondents, and a lot of folks are going to

1	answer non-exposed while they were exposed, and the glyphosate
2	exposure is actually increased during the time period of the
3	study, it is impossible to have to have a positive finding in
4	the AHS. Of course it's going to be negative, because so many
5	flaws.
6	Q. Let's go to your next slide, then, the real world
7	implications of all of this.
8	<b>A.</b> Well, I mean, the real world implication is, at the end of
9	day, you are faced with patients who have a disease, and again,
10	if you have been with a friend or a family member or anybody,
11	the first thing you ask is, why did I get this?
12	Unfortunately, in the majority of cases in lymphoma, our
13	answer is, we don't know. That's the reality. We don't know
14	why most patients get non-Hodgkin's lymphoma.
15	But there are situations that we do. There are situations
16	that could be something linked to an occupation, something
17	linked to a situation that you have, and that's when we tell a
18	patient, I think this is why this occurred, and my advice to
19	you is not to do this occupation or not do this function,
20	because it may slow the progression of your disease, it may
21	cause slowness of it, or it may prevent another type of
22	lymphoma you have.
23	Q. And that's what we want from your real world opinions.
24	If you were with a patient tomorrow and they had symptoms
25	of possibly having hematopoietic cancer and told you they were

1	applying Roundup $^{\ensuremath{\mathbb{R}}}$ , would you tell them that's a modifiable risk
2	factor?
3	A. Yes. I would.
4	Q. Okay.
5	A. Absolutely.
6	Q. All right. Finish looking at your slide here, if you
7	would, sir.
8	<b>A.</b> Again, it says I think it's repeating some of the
9	things that I've already mentioned in terms of the
10	dose-response, in terms of trying to look at the totality of
11	evidence.
12	We can move to the next slide.
13	Q. Okay.
14	<b>A.</b> This just has my view of how important it is to patients.
15	You know, we can talk a lot about p-values, and so forth,
16	and I think it's really important to think that there's
17	statistical significance and there's a clinical significance.
18	There's absolutely no magic in 0.05. This was an
19	arbitrary number that was chosen, so you could level set when
20	you look at clinical trials.
21	So there are many studies, in fact, in oncology that show
22	drug A is better than drug B, with a statistical significance
23	of 0.05, but it adds 10 days of life. Some of these papers
24	were published in the New England Journal of Medicine.
25	How clinically significant is it? So again, it's a matter

1	of numbers. So clinicians care about the clinical significance
2	of the data, not just of the p-value. Yes, we take p-value,
3	yes, we look at all of this, but ultimately, what's clinically
4	significant?
5	And I think there's enough evidence out there to suggest
6	that the exposure to glyphosate have clinical significance in
7	terms of causing and contributing to non-Hodgkin's lymphoma.
8	Q. I'm going to diverge from your PowerPoint for one second.
9	You did I'm going to just walk through and get it on
10	the record if you reviewed these case-control studies, and if
11	they formed a piece of the puzzle for your opinion.
12	The McDuffie study that we've talked about a lot here,
13	2001, did you review it, read it?
14	<b>A.</b> I have. I may not remember every single word, but I have.
15	Q. I understand, and it's got some issues that we've
16	discussed, like all studies have, but did it form a piece of
17	the puzzle for your opinion?
18	A. Yes.
19	${f Q}$ . Okay, and Hardell 2002, was that a piece of the puzzle for
20	your opinion, as well?
21	A. Yes.
22	Q. And it was not a perfect study either, was it?
23	A. There are no perfect studies.
24	${f Q}$ . Okay, and De Roos '03, you reviewed that, and was that a
25	piece of puzzle?

1	A.	It was.
2	Q.	Okay, and we've talked about AHS.
3		You did you review the Eriksson study 2008, and was that a
4	piece	e of the puzzle for your opinion?
5	А.	I did, and it was.
6	Q.	Okay. You also reviewed the meta-analysis of Schinasi and
7	Léon'	?
8	A.	I have.
9	Q.	And was that a piece of the puzzle for your opinions here?
10	A.	Yes.
11	Q.	And lastly, the meta-analysis of Chang and Delzell, you
12	revie	ewed that, and was that a piece of the puzzle, formulating
13	your	opinions?
14	A.	I have.
15		MR. MILLER: I don't know if the Court has any
16	quest	tions about the technicalities of these studies. I leave
17	it to	o the Court.
18	Q.	All right. Let's go, then, to your Conclusions slide.
19	A.	So after systematic review of the literature, both
20	epide	emiological and other studies, applying the Bradford-Hill
21	Crite	eria, holds an opinion that glyphosate exposure can and
22	does	cause non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in patients.
23		And again, this is just totality of evidence. It's very
24	easy	to poke a problem in every single study. I can do it
25	myse	lf. But at the end of the day, we have to look at the

totality of evidence, and that's what I did. 1 MR. MILLER: Thank you very much. Please answer the 2 questions of the Court or counsel for Monsanto. 3 4 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 5 MR. MILLER: Thank you, your Honor. 6 THE COURT: How long do you plan on cross being? I 7 wanted to see if now is a good time for a morning break. MR. GRIFFIS: Twenty minutes or less, your Honor. 8 We 9 can certainly break, if you'd like. 10 **THE COURT:** You want to break? Yeah, let's break now, and we'll resume at half past. 11 12 THE CLERK: Court is in recess. (Recess taken from 10:25 a.m. until 10:36 a.m.) 13 MR. GRIFFIS: I have some materials to hand out. 14 (Whereupon a document was tendered to the Court.) 15 MR. GRIFFIS: We have the binder for everyone we 16 should, but do not yet have the three exhibits that we handed 17 up copies of --18 19 THE COURT: We got them. MR. GRIFFIS: -- for your clerk. We just don't have 20 21 quite enough yet. We'll resolve that later. I'm sorry. 22 **CROSS-EXAMINATION** BY MR. GRIFFIS: 23 Could we pull up first a copy of the slide 39 from the 24 Q. 25 direct examination? Thanks.

Ī	
1	A. Is this 39?
2	Q. Yeah, it's the same as 39 that was used in the previous
3	examination, sir. This is our copy of it. Do you recognize
4	that?
5	A. I do.
6	Q. Okay, and you see in front of you a document labeled, "Key
7	Characteristics of Carcinogens as a Basis for Organizing Data
8	On Mechanisms of Carcinogenesis," by Smith and others, sir?
9	<b>A.</b> Yes. It's a review article.
10	Q. It is, and do you see that author the second author and
11	the last author Kathryn Guyton and Kurt Straif, do you
12	recognize them as IARC executives?
13	A. I recognize Guyton and Straif.
14	Q. Okay. Do you see Christopher Portier at the end of the
15	first line there?
16	A. I do.
17	Q. And do you know, sir, that this is one of the documents
18	that IARC uses in assessing mechanism of cancer? This is the
19	list of the 10 key characteristics of carcinogens when they're
20	doing the mechanism analysis for IARC reviews these days; do
21	you know that, sir?
22	A. I don't know if they use this. I did not know that. No.
23	<b>Q.</b> Okay. They do, and we will look at the monograph in a
24	moment.
25	But take a look at the Discussion section. So that we can

1	see the list of the 10 key characteristics of cancer. This is
2	the Discussion section.
3	A. Which page?
4	Q. In the abstract.
5	A. Okay.
6	Q. Okay. So we have labeled 1 through 10 the key
7	characteristics of carcinogens that IARC looks at, and I'd like
8	to point out that number 2 is genotoxic and number 5 is
9	oxidative stress, and we all know that IARC found that there
10	was strong evidence for those mechanisms, correct?
11	A. Yes, we do.
12	Q. Okay. Now, take a look, please, at number 3, "Alter DNA
13	repair or cause genomic instability."
14	Chemicals that alter DNA repair or cause genomic
15	instability, of course, can promote carcinogenesis by the
16	mutagenic effect of those actions, right?
17	A. I don't think we know the exact mechanism of how this
18	would occur after the genomic instability. Nobody really
19	knows. All what we know sometimes is the genomic instability
20	could occur upon exposure to something. What happens
21	afterwards is really not well defined or discerned.
22	Q. On your chart, sir, "Altered DNA repair would have impact
23	at the level of DNA repair," correct? It's on the slide in
24	front of you.
25	<b>A.</b> I see that. This does not necessarily happen for every

1	carcinogen in that exact manner.	
2	Q. Oh yeah, I understand.	
3	A. Some causes one versus the other, and so forth.	
4	Q. Yes, sir. I'm pointing out right now what we're	
5	pointing out right now is how various mechanisms of	
6	carcinogenesis, so that you'll understand, affect different	
7	parts of this process.	
8	A. I understand.	
9	Q. Obviously with other carcinogens, because IARC didn't fi	nd
10	these mechanisms with regard to glyphosate, right?	
11	<b>A.</b> Yeah, I understand. I just want to make sure to point o	ut
12	that there are we don't always know the mechanism of	
13	carcinogenesis of known carcinogens. So there were two	
14	important issues here. I want to make sure I go on the recor	d
15	of saying that.	
16	Q. We don't know for glyphosate.	
17	<b>A.</b> No, I didn't say for glyphosate. What I said is, we don	't
18	always know the exact mechanism of action of carcinogenesis f	or
19	every carcinogen.	
20	Q. And we don't know for glyphosate, right?	
21	A. We sometimes have suggestive mechanism of action. We ha	ve
22	evidence that this is how it may happen, how it may occur, bu	t
23	we don't always have an absolute, that this is the only way	
24	that carcinogenesis would occur, and no other way. We may fi	nd
25	out in the future. I don't think anyone in this courtroom ca	n

1	tell me how tobacco causes lung cancer.
2	Q. Sir
3	A. We know it's a carcinogen.
4	Q you don't claim that you know a mechanism by which
5	glyphosate has causes cancer, right?
6	A. We have suggestive mechanisms through oxidative stress and
7	genotoxicity. I said that we don't know if these are the only
8	mechanisms by which glyphosate could cause cancer or
9	non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. We may find other mechanisms the
10	future that may be different than the current understanding.
11	Q. Number 7 is Immunosuppressive, right?
12	A. Yes.
13	Q. You have a section of your chart labeled, "Immune System,
14	Chemical affecting the immune system." Immunosuppressive
15	carcinogens would act in that section of the process, correct?
16	A. I see that, yes.
17	Q. And non-Hodgkin's lymphoma is fundamentally tied to the
18	immune system, in that lymph cells are immune cells, right?
19	A. We would consider that correct, in terms of, it's somewhat
20	of an immune system disease.
21	<b>Q.</b> And let's look quickly at number 9 and number 10.
22	"Immortalization," which is a process by which cells that
23	aren't supposed to be immortal become immortal and never die,
24	which is real bad because we want our cells to eventually die
25	once they stop being useful, right?

Ŧ	
1	A. Yes. We would like to have a balance between cell
2	survival and cell death.
3	Q. And then
4	<b>A.</b> And whenever that balance goes towards survival of the bad
5	cell, then there's a problem, pretty much in almost the
6	majority of cancers. That's really how cancer develops.
7	Q. And 10, "alter cell proliferation, cell death or nutrient
8	supply." So numbers 9 and 10 would act at the level of
9	uncontrolled growth of mutated cells, that last box there,
10	right?
11	<b>A.</b> Just the as it's stated, in terms of immortalization,
12	affecting nutrient supply and cell death and proliferation.
13	Q. On your chart, that's where it would act, at the end,
14	right?
15	<b>A.</b> It could be related to the any part, in terms of, you
16	know, when the cells are mutated and then they develop into
17	cancer, that's because there's no apoptosis, there is no cell
18	death and the cells continue to proliferate.
19	So cancer, in general, just cancer, is overgrowth of
20	cells, and that's literally why we have cancer that could occur
21	in every body organ. It's a lack of balance between cell death
22	and cell survival.
23	Whenever that scale tips towards cell survival of the
24	malignant cell, these cells continue to proliferate, and
25	eventually they become wigible as tymers on as sensors on an

25 eventually they become visible as tumors or as cancers on an

T	
1	X-ray or clinically. So in every cancer, this is what you will
2	see, this balance between cell survival and cell death.
3	Now what triggers this? What tips one way or the other?
4	It's always up for debate, and sometimes it's well studied and
5	well known. Sometimes it's not.
6	Q. In Exhibit 1030, sir, the IARC Monograph which I
7	believe is in the record already would you turn to page 78.
8	<b>A.</b> That's a very abbreviated version of that IARC Monograph.
9	Q. It is, sir. In order to save trees, I left off the
10	parts
11	<b>A.</b> It's only three pages of a hundred-page document, so
12	I hope I can answer the question.
13	Q. You can have my copy, with the full version
14	A. I answer in context, that's what I mean.
15	Q. Okay. The context is section 5, where the results of the
16	Working Group are given with regard to mechanism. Do you have
17	Section 5.4 of the relevant data where mechanism is described?
18	<b>A.</b> 5.4, yes.
19	Q. Okay. On page 78, first line of the first full paragraph,
20	do you see that the Working Group reported,
21	"There is weak evidence that glyphosate
22	or glyphosate-based formulations induce
23	receptor-mediated effects"?
24	That's one of the key characteristics we didn't talk
25	about. Do you see that?

_	
1	A. I see that.
2	Q. And have you read the preamble before?
3	<b>A.</b> I I have not yesterday.
4	${f Q}$ . Okay, and do you recall from your reading of the preamble
5	"weak" is the lowest category for mechanism evidence, when
6	there is any evidence?
7	A. Yeah. So let me just explain. It's a very important
8	point, because that's why sometimes you say, mechanisms of
9	action, and there are scenarios where a particular compound or
10	a disease that you know how this disease developed or how this,
11	or how A caused B, but it doesn't always happen across the
12	board. So you don't have all mechanisms of the reason why
13	cancer develops occur for every particular compound.
14	Q. Okay.
15	A. So some compounds may actually trigger cell survival.
16	Some may prevent cell death.
17	Q. If it will help you, sir, I'm not trying to argue that any
18	carcinogen has all 10 characteristics. So you don't need to
19	counter me on that point.
20	<b>A.</b> I didn't review this particular evidence, but if the IARC
21	says this particular aspect of the mechanism of action is weak,
22	then it's weak.
23	${f Q}$ . Okay, and cell proliferation or death is addressed in the
24	next. "There is weak evidence" this is the top of the next
25	paragraph "that glyphosate may affect cell proliferation or

Г	
1	death." Correct?
2	A. Yes, I see that.
3	Q. And the question I asked before, actually, I don't think
4	you answered.
5	Do you remember, from when you read the preamble, that
6	"weak" is the lowest category description that they have that
7	they list for mechanism evidence?
8	A. I don't, but if you have it, I can look at it.
9	Q. I do have it, sir. It's in front of you. It's
10	Exhibit 1049, page 21.
11	THE COURT: It's one of the loose documents.
12	THE WITNESS: Yeah, I just saw that.
13	BY MR. GRIFFIS
14	Q. Yeah, the last of the loose documents.
15	A. Which page?
16	Q. Page 21. They're describing their procedures under header
17	C for Mechanistic and Other Relevant Data. At the top of the
18	second paragraph, they describe the terminology, the strength
19	of the evidence, that "any carcinogenic effect observed is due
20	to a particular mechanism is evaluated using terms such as
21	'weak', 'moderate' or 'strong.'"
22	And obviously, the weakest term that they give there is
23	"weak." Right?
24	A. Yes.
25	Q. Okay. Weak evidence is also in the monograph. Back to

1	page	78 of Exhibit 1030, in the next paragraph.
2	A.	I'm sorry, are we?
3	Q.	We're back to the monograph, exhibit 1030, page 78.
4	A.	Okay, mm-hm.
5	Q.	And we're on to the next paragraph.
6		"There's weak evidence that glyphosate
7		may affect the immune system, both the
8		humoral and cellular response."
9		Correct?
10	A.	Correct.
11	Q.	And then finally, to wrap this up, the next paragraph.
12		"With regard to the other key
13		characteristics of human carcinogens "
14		JUDGE PETROU: Counsel, you're reading really
15	quic	kly.
16	ВҮ М	R. GRIFFIS
17	Q.	(Reading:)
18		"With regard to the other key
19		characteristics of human carcinogens, the
20		Working Group considered that the data were
21		too few for an evaluation to be made."
22		Right?
23	A.	Yes, that's what it says.
24	Q.	And like IARC, you aren't claiming evidence for mechanisms
25	othe	r than oxidative stress and genotoxicity, right?

2

3

Α.

always necessarily -- it's nice to know, it's good to know. It 4 5 provides an intellectual and intelligent conversation amongst 6 colleagues and peers, but at the end of the day, the mechanism 7 of action is not really that critical if you know something is causing a problem. 8

9 It doesn't matter too much for a clinician, right? ο. 10 I said, it matters. It doesn't matter that much if you're Α. already convinced that there is a problem that occurs. 11

And I actually give you an example of tobacco association 12 with lung cancer and bladder cancer. I think everybody in this 13 room is convinced, hopefully -- if not, we have to talk outside 14 the court -- that smoking and tobacco use does cause the 15 majority of lung cancers, 95 percent, and the majority of 16 17 bladder cancers.

We may not know how. We may not understand how. But just 18 because I don't know how, I'm not going to call my patient and 19 say, "Go ahead and smoke." 20

So I think it's very important to understand that we'd 21 like to know the mechanism of action, we'd like to understand 22 23 it, but clinicians care more about whether a problem has occurred and what to do about it. 24

25 Q. Take down the slide, please, Scott.

1	Dr. Nabhan, you can't say that glyphosate increases the
2	risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma by 1 percent, or 15 percent, or
3	what, right?
4	A. In some studies, it doubled the risk. In some studies,
5	the odds ratio is 1.5. I think it increases the risk. I think
6	studies are not always consistent in terms of how what is
7	the incremental risk that we are talking about.
8	Q. I'm talking about the actual risk that you believe
9	glyphosate actually increases in the real world.
10	<b>A.</b> And I think I just answered.
11	Q. We talked about that and you've said, "I can't say. It
12	could be 1 percent, as far as I'm concerned." Right?
13	A. I actually didn't say it could be 1 percent. What I said
14	is that it in some studies it has shown to have an odds ratio
15	of 2 plus. In others, it was less than 2.
16	So the studies have shown increased risk of exposure to
17	glyphosate with the development of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma.
18	To quantify that risk, there is a lot of controversy over
19	this, and I'm not really sure that we know exactly what that
20	quantification is, but it exists, and accordingly, it exists
21	enough that we need to tell patients and people who actually
22	use that agent about it, so we can prevent this from happening
23	further.
24	Q. So is it true or false that it could be 1 percent, as far
25	as you're concerned?

ſ	
1	A. I don't know. I can't speculate. You're asking me to
2	speculate, and I don't think I can do that.
3	Q. Okay. You've told me in the past it could be 1 percent,
4	right?
5	<b>THE WITNESS:</b> Do I repeat the same answer,
6	your Honor?
7	BY MR. GRIFFIS
8	<b>Q.</b> We can show you. Do you see, in tab 3 of your binders?
9	A. It could be a hundred percent. I see what you're saying.
10	It could be 1 percent, it could be a hundred percent. My point
11	is
12	Q. You don't know?
13	A I can't quantify the risk. In my mind, the risk is
14	clinically significant enough that patients need to be aware of
15	it. Now, you may think 1 percent is not clinically
16	significant, somebody else may think clinically 1 percent is
17	significant. Some people
18	Q. Would you turn
19	<b>A.</b> might say a hundred percent is not significant. To me,
20	I think that's an individual thing, but the risk is not zero.
21	It exists, and accordingly, we need to make sure we modify it
22	to prevent this from happening to other patients.
23	Q. Would you are turn to your expert report, sir?
24	A. Sure. Where?
25	Q. It's in your binder. I don't have the same tabs that you

1	do. I think it's 3.
2	A. Tab 3, you say?
3	<b>Q.</b> I believe so. Is that right?
4	THE COURT: I think it's 1.
5	BY MR. GRIFFIS:
6	Q. 1, I'm sorry, tab 1, and turn to page 11 of it.
7	<b>A.</b> Page 11?
8	Q. Yes.
9	A. Sure.
10	Q. And do you see there under the large header, "Assessment
11	of Carcinogenic Risk in humans," first header, sub-header
12	"Epidemiological Studies," you started discussing the
13	McDuffie study in the first paragraph?
14	A. I see that.
15	Q. Okay, and you said, in describing the McDuffie study, and
16	this is about the middle of the paragraph,
17	"Among major chemical classes of
18	herbicides, the risk of NHL was
19	statistically significantly increased among
20	glyphosate-exposed individuals with an odds
21	ratio 1.26, 95 percent confidence interval,
22	0.87 to 1.8,"
23	and we talked about that sentence when we had your deposition,
24	right?
25	A. Yes.

1	Q. Okay. And you when you say, "statistically
2	significant," what I learned, sir, is that when you say,
3	"statistically significant," what you mean is an odds ratio of
4	above 1.0, whether it's p-value of less than .05 or not, right?
5	A. I think and I just alluded to that earlier. There's
6	the statistical significance is the p-value of 0.05, but
7	there's nothing magic about the 0.05, and we have to always
8	think of clinical significance as we look at many of these
9	studies.
10	So if you continue to the second paragraph of this
11	JUDGE PETROU: You know what, I need to take a
12	five-minute break.
13	(Recess taken from 10:54 a.m. until 10:59 a.m.)
14	THE COURT: Everyone back?
15	BY MR. GRIFFIS
16	Q. Dr. Nabhan, you rely heavily on IARC for your opinion that
17	glyphosate causes non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, correct?
18	A. I do.
19	<b>Q.</b> With regard to the you know what I'm talking about when
20	I say the AHS 2018 study?
21	A. That's the <i>JNCI</i> paper?
22	Q. Yes.
23	A. Yes.
24	${f Q}$ . You agree that the NIH funding that funded that paper and
25	the project the whole AHS project means that high

Π

1	standards and best practices were used in gathering and
2	assessing the data, right?
3	A. No, I don't agree with that. I agree that it was
4	well-intended when it first started, and obviously, it was a
5	very important project to do. The intentions was very well
6	conceived at the time, it was funded and so forth, but this
7	does not mean that the way the trial actually took place
8	necessarily was not flawed. There's a difference.
9	Q. Let me ask the question again.
10	Do you agree that the NIH funding means that high
11	standards and best practices were used to ensure that the data
12	was accurate?
13	A. I think I answered that. What I said is that the NIH
14	funds studies that they believe are important to the public,
15	and that was the intent, clearly.
16	But unfortunately, as the trial and as the study went on,
17	there are so many flaws that took place that still, the NIH
18	continued to fund it and has to report and so forth, but just
19	because you fund a study, it means that you believe in the
20	importance of the study, but you know, the NIH didn't
21	intentionally say, we need to have 37 percent of people not
22	answer questions. They would have liked for people to answer,
23	but it happened.
24	So it doesn't mean that there are no flaws of the study

25 just because the NIH funded it. I mean, that's saying that

1	anything that is funded by the NIH and the NCI, I cannot
2	critique, which is not appropriate.
3	Q. Tab 4 is your January 15th, 2018 deposition. Why don't
4	you turn there, sir, page 26.
5	And if we can have slide 35, please?
6	<b>A.</b> Page 26 of?
7	Q. Tab 4 of your January 15th, 2018 deposition. I'm on page
8	26, lines 12 through 17. Do you recall this question and
9	answer. My question is this, sir: "Do you agree that NIH
10	funding, and perhaps you don't know "
11	A. You said page 24?
12	Q. Page 26, and it's 12 through 17. Are you there?
13	A. Page 24. It says, "And that's why "
14	THE COURT: Do you want to start reading from the
15	middle of page 25, question, "Do you "
16	JUDGE PETROU: I think the problem is that the
17	witness is looking at the numbers on the bottom of the page
18	rather than the deposition page numbers.
19	MR. GRIFFIS: Oh, I see.
20	THE WITNESS: No, I can see the deposition numbers
21	page 7, page 25?
22	THE COURT: Yeah, but I would start reading at page
23	25, line 14.
24	MR. GRIFFIS: Okay 25, line 14.
25	THE WITNESS: Please do.
-	

T	
1	BY MR. GRIFFIS
2	Q. Are you there, sir?
3	A. Yes, I'm here.
4	Q. (Reading:)
5	<b>"QUESTION:</b> Do you agree that National
6	Institutes of Health funding means that high
7	standards and best practices are used to
8	ensure the data is accurate?
9	<b>"ANSWER:</b> Answer: It doesn't ensure the
10	data is accurate. It just basically all
11	that it does, it provides funding that the
12	NIH views is important. You don't know what
13	data you will generate for the funding,
14	because when you fund a study, you don't
15	really know what you are going to come up
16	with a study. You just decide on funding a
17	study "
18	Am I going too fast?
19	" you just decide on funding the
20	study upon its inception, because you view
21	it is important in the public domain, and
22	that's what the NCI and the NIH did."
23	A. That's exactly what I just answered.
24	Q. (Reading:)
25	"They funded the study, and because of

interest, obviously, to the general 1 public." 2 And then after a question about whether you had an NIH 3 4 funding study before, at 8. 5 **"QUESTION:** I'm going to ask the question 6 again, because I think you focused on the 7 conclusions and whether the conclusions are accurate. 8 9 **ANSWER:** Sure. 10 **"QUESTION:** My question is this, sir: Do you agree that NIH funding -- and perhaps you 11 don't know, but do you agree that NIH funding 12 13 means that high standards and best practices are used to ensure that the data is accurate? 14 **"ANSWER:** 15 Yes. At the time of inception, that's what they ensured, yes, 16 Α. but again, as you saw in my previous answer, which you weren't 17 planning on reading, but it does say exactly that it doesn't 18 ensure the data is accurate. It just basically says it 19 provides funding for a study that's important. 20 So at the time you invest in a study, you realize it's 21 very critical, it's important, I'm going to dedicate resources 22 and money to fund it, and then you follow, and see what 23 24 actually happens. Some studies are great, and they maintain the integrity 25

Π

1	and they're actually fine, and some are not.
2	So my point is, just because the NIH or the NCI funds a
3	study, it doesn't mean that these studies are immune to
4	criticism and they're not flawed.
5	Q. You would have approved
6	<b>A.</b> In fact, the literature is full of studies that are funded
7	by these agencies that are not accurate.
8	Q. You would have approved it for publication.
9	<b>A.</b> I would have approved it for publication, because I think
10	it's important to be there. I would have accompanied it by a
11	more critical editorial than the editorial that was written.
12	I probably would have not accepted this paper in the JNCI.
13	I would have definitely suggested a much lower impact journal.
14	Q. Now, despite this being a very major foul-up with a lot
15	more data than the De Roos 2005 paper, you told me that this
16	doesn't weaken your opinion about non-Hodgkin's lymphoma at
17	all, right?
18	<b>A.</b> The follow-up of a flawed study would continue to show
19	flawed results. If you follow it for 20 more years, it's going
20	to still show flawed results.

Q. And when I asked you what kind of epidemiology study -never mind the NCI JNCI 2018 study, but an ideal imaginary epidemiology study, what kind of epidemiology study would shake your conviction, you said, nothing would shake my conviction about non-Hodgkin's lymphoma and glyphosate, correct?

-	
1	<b>A.</b> That's right, because you just look at the entire
2	evidence. There is no and again, I think I said that
3	earlier, there is no perfect epidemiology studies. You put any
4	epidemiology study, and I promise you we both can find a lot of
5	good things about it and bad things about it.
6	<b>Q.</b> At this point, nothing would you shake your conviction.
7	A. At this point, the IARC report is very convincing. It
8	looked at the totality of evidence. It incorporated the
9	AHS Study. The IARC only from 1,000 compounds that they
10	reviewed over 40 years, only 20 percent they declared
11	carcinogen.
12	I don't believe the IARC is out there to get compounds and
13	just declare everything is carcinogen, no. They actually put a
14	lot of thought into the data, a lot of thought into
15	epidemiology.
16	And they're very critical even to accept to review a
17	compound. They actually reject most of the proposed compounds,
18	to decide whether they are carcinogens or not.
19	So it's very difficult to discard a body like the IARC,
20	who put a lot of thought into all of this, and they conclude
21	the conclusion that they have.
22	And then, in all honesty, I went back and I looked at some
23	of these studies, and despite their flaws, there is convincing
24	evidence that there is increased risk and causality, including
25	the meta-analysis that was very interesting.

1	Q. Thank you, Doctor.
2	A. You're welcome.
3	THE COURT: Any redirect?
4	MR. MILLER: Very briefly.
5	REDIRECT EXAMINATION
6	BY MR. MILLER
7	<b>Q.</b> I just want to follow up on that last question.
8	What you told counsel was that if someone did a randomized
9	clinically-controlled trial, that would have informed you and
10	affected your opinion, wouldn't it?
11	A. It would be unethical to do.
12	Q. Well, that's the problem now, because it's a known
13	carcinogen, it would be unethical to do a randomized clinical
14	control trial.
15	A. Correct.
16	MR. MILLER: Thank you. I have no further questions.
17	THE COURT: Anything further?
18	MR. GRIFFIS: No.
19	THE COURT: Okay, thank you very much.
20	THE WITNESS: You're welcome. Thank you. Do I leave
21	this here?
22	(Witness excused.)
23	THE COURT: All right, last witness?
24	You can hand it back to the lawyers. They can deal with
25	it.

1	NABHAN - REDIRECT / MILLER 852
1	MR. LASKER: Your Honor, Monsanto calls
2	Dr. Lorelei Mucci to the stand.
3	And just some prefatory comments before she gets to the
4	stand. One, I'd like to introduce Alicia Shimada at counsel
5	table, who's assisting me in this matter.
6	And second, I know your Honors have a lot of questions.
7	I want to just lay out the order that I have sequenced things
8	in, so if I've missed anything, you can let me know.
9	We're planning on first discussing, after her general
10	opinions and some summary, the 2018 JNCI study and the
11	arguments that have been raised by plaintiffs' experts about
12	nondifferential exposure misclassification.
13	And then there are four issues that I have, I believe,
14	your Honors are interested in, and that's why I've decided to
15	prioritize, which is, confounding by other pesticides, the
16	issue of latency, the issue of recall bias, and the issue of
17	the proxies and proxy bias.
18	And obviously, if there are other issues that you want to
19	cover, I'm sure you'll have ask a question, and if you let me
20	know, I can try and guide Dr. Mucci to answer those questions,
21	as well.
22	THE COURT: Great. Thank you.
23	LORELEI MUCCI,
24	called as a witness for the Defendant, having been duly sworn,
25	testified as follows:

-	
1	THE CLERK: Please be seated, speak clearly into the
2	microphone, and spell your last name for the record.
3	THE WITNESS: My last name is Mucci. It's spelled
4	M-U-C-C-I.
5	DIRECT EXAMINATION
6	BY MR. LASKER
7	Q. Good morning, Dr. Mucci.
8	A. Good morning.
9	Q. Can you please describe briefly for the Court where you
10	work and what you do?
11	A. I am a cancer epidemiologist. Currently I am Associate
12	Professor of Epidemiology at the Harvard School of Public
13	Health, and I'm also leader of the Cancer Epidemiology Program
14	at the Dana Farber Harvard Cancer Center.
15	Q. We've heard a lot of testimony over the course of this
16	week about different types of scientific evidence, epidemiology
17	animal toxicology, and mechanistic studies.
18	How does epidemiology fit in this body of science, in
19	addressing the question of whether a particular substance can
20	cause a particular type of cancer in humans?
21	A. Epidemiology is really an essential component in
22	understanding causes of cancer, and the reason is that if we're
23	interested in cancer in humans, the ideal model to study that
24	is in humans.
25	Q. What type of evidence do epidemiologists need to see

1	before they can reach a conclusion that there's a causal
2	association between an exposure and cancer?
3	A. It's important that epidemiologists not rely just on the
4	findings of one study, but it's really important to evaluate
5	the results that have been done in multiple studies, and
6	preferably in multiple populations, to evaluate the consistency
7	across studies.
8	Q. And within each individual study, what does an
9	epidemiologist look for to determine whether there is a
10	positive association between an exposure and an outcome that
11	could inform causality?
12	<b>A.</b> So we're looking at all of the available epidemiological
13	literature. When we're first evaluating each of these studies,
14	we want to assess whether the observed association may be due
15	to potentially bias, confounding or chance.
16	<b>Q.</b> Okay, we've heard a lot about that, so I'm not going to go
17	through those issues, but Dr. Mucci, have you had an
18	opportunity to review the glyphosate epidemiological
19	literature?
20	A. Yes, I have.
21	Q. And have you prepared an exhibit that summarizes the
22	findings of these studies?
23	A. Yes, I have.
24	<b>Q.</b> Okay. Let's put that up, slide 2. And if you could,
25	explain for the Court what information is depicted on this

7	
1	slide.
2	A. So there have been multiple publications that have
3	evaluated glyphosate and NHL risk. However, those studies
4	really can be summarized by these four main studies presented
5	here.
6	The first study, which is called the NCI study, or
7	Andreotti et al., is the only cohort study that has
8	investigated glyphosate and NHL risk.
9	The lower three studies are case-controlled studies.
10	So the second study by Pahwa, et al. includes a pooled
11	analysis of case-controlled studies from the United States and
12	from Canada.
13	Orsi, et al. is a hospital-based study that was conducted
14	in France.
15	And then finally, Eriksson was the case-controlled study
16	that was conducted in Sweden.
17	Q. And there are a couple of other studies we've heard some
18	discussions and brief discussion of in this case, a study by
19	Hardell and a study by Cocco. Are those included in your
20	table?
21	A. No. A priori, I decided to not discuss them here, and the
22	reason is that the number of exposed cases in both of those
23	studies was extremely low, so it was less than it was four
24	cases in each that were exposed to glyphosate. So it really
25	make inferences from those studies meaningless.

<ol> <li>Q. Other than those two studies, do the does the data</li> <li>depicted on your forest plot encompass all of the data,</li> <li>epidemiological data that exists with respect to glyphosate and</li> <li>non-Hodgkin's lymphoma?</li> <li>A. Yes, it does.</li> <li>Q. And which of the odds ratios well, let me actually back</li> <li>up.</li> <li>Can you explain for the Court what we're seeing here, with</li> <li>respect to the squares and the lines and the diagram?</li> <li>A. So in this forest plot, for each of the studies, the</li> <li>square represents the estimated relative risk from each of the</li> <li>studies, and the line through it is the width of the 95 percent</li> <li>confidence intervals around each study, and then the actual</li> <li>size of the square refers to the overall size or power of the</li> <li>study, which is influenced not only by the overall size of the</li> <li>study, but especially the number of cases, particularly the</li> <li>number of exposed cases.</li> <li>And so as you can see, Andreotti et al., because of not</li> <li>only the number of the cases but the number of exposed cases,</li> <li>is the most powerful of the studies.</li> <li>And what is the diamond on the bottom?</li> <li>So I I undertook a I calculated what's called a</li> <li>meta-relative risk, which is a weighted relative risk that</li> <li>weights each of the four relative risks there by the size of</li> </ol>		
<ul> <li>a epidemiological data that exists with respect to glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma?</li> <li>A. Yes, it does.</li> <li>Q. And which of the odds ratios well, let me actually back up.</li> <li>Can you explain for the Court what we're seeing here, with respect to the squares and the lines and the diagram?</li> <li>A. So in this forest plot, for each of the studies, the square represents the estimated relative risk from each of the studies, and the line through it is the width of the 95 percent confidence intervals around each study, and then the actual size of the square refers to the overall size or power of the study, but especially the number of cases, particularly the number of exposed cases.</li> <li>And so as you can see, Andreotti et al., because of not only the number of the studies.</li> <li>Q. And what is the diamond on the bottom?</li> <li>A. So I I undertook a I calculated what's called a meta-relative risk, which is a weighted relative risk that weights each of the four relative risks there by the size of</li> </ul>	1	${f Q}$ . Other than those two studies, do the does the data
<ul> <li>non-Hodgkin's lymphoma?</li> <li>N. Yes, it does.</li> <li>Q. And which of the odds ratios well, let me actually back</li> <li>up.</li> <li>Can you explain for the Court what we're seeing here, with</li> <li>respect to the squares and the lines and the diagram?</li> <li>N. So in this forest plot, for each of the studies, the</li> <li>square represents the estimated relative risk from each of the</li> <li>studies, and the line through it is the width of the 95 percent</li> <li>confidence intervals around each study, and then the actual</li> <li>size of the square refers to the overall size or power of the</li> <li>study, which is influenced not only by the overall size of the</li> <li>study, but especially the number of cases, particularly the</li> <li>number of exposed cases.</li> <li>And so as you can see, Andreotti et al., because of not</li> <li>only the number of the studies.</li> <li>Q. And what is the diamond on the bottom?</li> <li>N. So I I undertook a I calculated what's called a</li> <li>meta-relative risk, which is a weighted relative risk that</li> <li>weights each of the four relative risks there by the size of</li> </ul>	2	depicted on your forest plot encompass all of the data,
<ul> <li>A. Yes, it does.</li> <li>Q. And which of the odds ratios well, let me actually back</li> <li>up.</li> <li>Can you explain for the Court what we're seeing here, with</li> <li>respect to the squares and the lines and the diagram?</li> <li>A. So in this forest plot, for each of the studies, the</li> <li>square represents the estimated relative risk from each of the</li> <li>studies, and the line through it is the width of the 95 percent</li> <li>confidence intervals around each study, and then the actual</li> <li>size of the square refers to the overall size or power of the</li> <li>study, which is influenced not only by the overall size of the</li> <li>study, but especially the number of cases, particularly the</li> <li>number of exposed cases.</li> <li>And so as you can see, Andreotti et al., because of not</li> <li>only the number of the studies.</li> <li>Q. And what is the diamond on the bottom?</li> <li>A. So I I undertook a I calculated what's called a</li> <li>meta-relative risk, which is a weighted relative risk that</li> </ul>	3	epidemiological data that exists with respect to glyphosate and
<ul> <li>6 Q. And which of the odds ratios well, let me actually back</li> <li>7 up.</li> <li>8 Can you explain for the Court what we're seeing here, with</li> <li>9 respect to the squares and the lines and the diagram?</li> <li>10 A. So in this forest plot, for each of the studies, the</li> <li>11 square represents the estimated relative risk from each of the</li> <li>12 studies, and the line through it is the width of the 95 percent</li> <li>13 confidence intervals around each study, and then the actual</li> <li>14 size of the square refers to the overall size or power of the</li> <li>15 study, which is influenced not only by the overall size of the</li> <li>16 study, but especially the number of cases, particularly the</li> <li>17 number of exposed cases.</li> <li>18 And so as you can see, Andreotti et al., because of not</li> <li>19 only the number of the studies.</li> <li>20 And what is the diamond on the bottom?</li> <li>21 A. So I I undertook a I calculated what's called a</li> <li>22 meta-relative risk, which is a weighted relative risk that</li> <li>24 weights each of the four relative risks there by the size of</li> </ul>	4	non-Hodgkin's lymphoma?
7 up. 8 Can you explain for the Court what we're seeing here, with 9 respect to the squares and the lines and the diagram? 10 A. So in this forest plot, for each of the studies, the square represents the estimated relative risk from each of the studies, and the line through it is the width of the 95 percent 13 confidence intervals around each study, and then the actual stize of the square refers to the overall size or power of the study, which is influenced not only by the overall size of the study, but especially the number of cases, particularly the number of exposed cases. 18 And so as you can see, Andreotti et al., because of not only the number of the studies. 20 C. And what is the diamond on the bottom? 21 A. So I I undertook a I calculated what's called a meta-relative risk, which is a weighted relative risk that 24 weights each of the four relative risks there by the size of	5	A. Yes, it does.
<ul> <li>Can you explain for the Court what we're seeing here, with</li> <li>respect to the squares and the lines and the diagram?</li> <li><b>A.</b> So in this forest plot, for each of the studies, the</li> <li>square represents the estimated relative risk from each of the</li> <li>studies, and the line through it is the width of the 95 percent</li> <li>confidence intervals around each study, and then the actual</li> <li>size of the square refers to the overall size or power of the</li> <li>study, which is influenced not only by the overall size of the</li> <li>study, but especially the number of cases, particularly the</li> <li>number of exposed cases.</li> <li>And so as you can see, Andreotti et al., because of not</li> <li>only the number of the studies.</li> <li>Q. And what is the diamond on the bottom?</li> <li>A. So I I undertook a I calculated what's called a</li> <li>meta-relative risk, which is a weighted relative risk that</li> <li>weights each of the four relative risks there by the size of</li> </ul>	6	Q. And which of the odds ratios well, let me actually back
<ul> <li>9 respect to the squares and the lines and the diagram?</li> <li>10 A. So in this forest plot, for each of the studies, the</li> <li>11 square represents the estimated relative risk from each of the</li> <li>12 studies, and the line through it is the width of the 95 percent</li> <li>13 confidence intervals around each study, and then the actual</li> <li>14 size of the square refers to the overall size or power of the</li> <li>15 study, which is influenced not only by the overall size of the</li> <li>16 study, but especially the number of cases, particularly the</li> <li>17 number of exposed cases.</li> <li>18 And so as you can see, Andreotti et al., because of not</li> <li>19 only the number of the cases but the number of exposed cases,</li> <li>20 is the most powerful of the studies.</li> <li>21 Q. And what is the diamond on the bottom?</li> <li>22 A. So I I undertook a I calculated what's called a</li> <li>23 meta-relative risk, which is a weighted relative risk that</li> <li>24 weights each of the four relative risks there by the size of</li> </ul>	7	up.
<ul> <li>A. So in this forest plot, for each of the studies, the</li> <li>square represents the estimated relative risk from each of the</li> <li>studies, and the line through it is the width of the 95 percent</li> <li>confidence intervals around each study, and then the actual</li> <li>size of the square refers to the overall size or power of the</li> <li>study, which is influenced not only by the overall size of the</li> <li>study, but especially the number of cases, particularly the</li> <li>number of exposed cases.</li> <li>And so as you can see, Andreotti et al., because of not</li> <li>only the number of the cases but the number of exposed cases,</li> <li>is the most powerful of the studies.</li> <li>Q. And what is the diamond on the bottom?</li> <li>A. So I I undertook a I calculated what's called a</li> <li>meta-relative risk, which is a weighted relative risk that</li> </ul>	8	Can you explain for the Court what we're seeing here, with
<ul> <li>square represents the estimated relative risk from each of the</li> <li>studies, and the line through it is the width of the 95 percent</li> <li>confidence intervals around each study, and then the actual</li> <li>size of the square refers to the overall size or power of the</li> <li>study, which is influenced not only by the overall size of the</li> <li>study, but especially the number of cases, particularly the</li> <li>number of exposed cases.</li> <li>And so as you can see, Andreotti et al., because of not</li> <li>only the number of the cases but the number of exposed cases,</li> <li>is the most powerful of the studies.</li> <li>Q. And what is the diamond on the bottom?</li> <li>A. So I I undertook a I calculated what's called a</li> <li>meta-relative risk, which is a weighted relative risk that</li> <li>weights each of the four relative risks there by the size of</li> </ul>	9	respect to the squares and the lines and the diagram?
12 studies, and the line through it is the width of the 95 percent 13 confidence intervals around each study, and then the actual 14 size of the square refers to the overall size or power of the 15 study, which is influenced not only by the overall size of the 16 study, but especially the number of cases, particularly the 17 number of exposed cases. 18 And so as you can see, Andreotti et al., because of not 19 only the number of the cases but the number of exposed cases, 20 is the most powerful of the studies. 21 Q. And what is the diamond on the bottom? 22 A. So I I undertook a I calculated what's called a 23 meta-relative risk, which is a weighted relative risk that 24 weights each of the four relative risks there by the size of	10	A. So in this forest plot, for each of the studies, the
<pre>13 confidence intervals around each study, and then the actual 14 size of the square refers to the overall size or power of the 15 study, which is influenced not only by the overall size of the 16 study, but especially the number of cases, particularly the 17 number of exposed cases. 18 And so as you can see, Andreotti et al., because of not 19 only the number of the cases but the number of exposed cases, 20 is the most powerful of the studies. 21 Q. And what is the diamond on the bottom? 22 A. So I I undertook a I calculated what's called a 23 meta-relative risk, which is a weighted relative risk that 24 weights each of the four relative risks there by the size of</pre>	11	square represents the estimated relative risk from each of the
14 size of the square refers to the overall size or power of the 15 study, which is influenced not only by the overall size of the 16 study, but especially the number of cases, particularly the 17 number of exposed cases. 18 And so as you can see, Andreotti et al., because of not 19 only the number of the cases but the number of exposed cases, 18 is the most powerful of the studies. 20 Q. And what is the diamond on the bottom? 21 Q. And what is the diamond on the bottom? 22 A. So I I undertook a I calculated what's called a 23 meta-relative risk, which is a weighted relative risk that 24 weights each of the four relative risks there by the size of	12	studies, and the line through it is the width of the 95 percent
<pre>15 study, which is influenced not only by the overall size of the 16 study, but especially the number of cases, particularly the 17 number of exposed cases. 18 And so as you can see, Andreotti et al., because of not 19 only the number of the cases but the number of exposed cases, 20 is the most powerful of the studies. 21 Q. And what is the diamond on the bottom? 22 A. So I I undertook a I calculated what's called a 23 meta-relative risk, which is a weighted relative risk that 24 weights each of the four relative risks there by the size of</pre>	13	confidence intervals around each study, and then the actual
<pre>16 study, but especially the number of cases, particularly the 17 number of exposed cases. 18 And so as you can see, Andreotti et al., because of not 19 only the number of the cases but the number of exposed cases, 20 is the most powerful of the studies. 21 Q. And what is the diamond on the bottom? 22 A. So I I undertook a I calculated what's called a 23 meta-relative risk, which is a weighted relative risk that 24 weights each of the four relative risks there by the size of</pre>	14	size of the square refers to the overall size or power of the
<ul> <li>number of exposed cases.</li> <li>And so as you can see, Andreotti et al., because of not</li> <li>only the number of the cases but the number of exposed cases,</li> <li>is the most powerful of the studies.</li> <li>Q. And what is the diamond on the bottom?</li> <li>A. So I I undertook a I calculated what's called a</li> <li>meta-relative risk, which is a weighted relative risk that</li> <li>weights each of the four relative risks there by the size of</li> </ul>	15	study, which is influenced not only by the overall size of the
<ul> <li>And so as you can see, Andreotti et al., because of not</li> <li>only the number of the cases but the number of exposed cases,</li> <li>is the most powerful of the studies.</li> <li>Q. And what is the diamond on the bottom?</li> <li>A. So I I undertook a I calculated what's called a</li> <li>meta-relative risk, which is a weighted relative risk that</li> <li>weights each of the four relative risks there by the size of</li> </ul>	16	study, but especially the number of cases, particularly the
<pre>19 only the number of the cases but the number of exposed cases, 20 is the most powerful of the studies. 21 Q. And what is the diamond on the bottom? 22 A. So I I undertook a I calculated what's called a 23 meta-relative risk, which is a weighted relative risk that 24 weights each of the four relative risks there by the size of</pre>	17	number of exposed cases.
<pre>20 is the most powerful of the studies. 21 Q. And what is the diamond on the bottom? 22 A. So I I undertook a I calculated what's called a 23 meta-relative risk, which is a weighted relative risk that 24 weights each of the four relative risks there by the size of</pre>	18	And so as you can see, Andreotti et al., because of not
Q. And what is the diamond on the bottom? A. So I I undertook a I calculated what's called a meta-relative risk, which is a weighted relative risk that weights each of the four relative risks there by the size of	19	only the number of the cases but the number of exposed cases,
A. So I I undertook a I calculated what's called a meta-relative risk, which is a weighted relative risk that weights each of the four relative risks there by the size of	20	is the most powerful of the studies.
23 meta-relative risk, which is a weighted relative risk that 24 weights each of the four relative risks there by the size of	21	Q. And what is the diamond on the bottom?
24 weights each of the four relative risks there by the size of	22	A. So I I undertook a I calculated what's called a
	23	meta-relative risk, which is a weighted relative risk that
25 the study, which comes up with a summary estimate.	24	weights each of the four relative risks there by the size of
	25	the study, which comes up with a summary estimate.

ĩ	
1	Q. Okay, and before we get to that, I should have asked
2	previously, which of the odds ratios in your forest plot or
3	risk, or rate ratios adjusted for pesticides and which are
4	not?
5	<b>A.</b> So the only one that is not adjusted is from Orsi, and
6	that's because there were no multivariable adjusted odds ratios
7	that were presented in that study. All of the others are
8	adjusted for demographic factors, as well as for use of other
9	pesticides.
10	THE COURT: Could I ask a follow-up question about
11	that?
12	THE WITNESS: Yes, your Honor.
13	THE COURT: So, but you nonetheless included the
14	Orsi study in your forest plot. Can you explain why?
15	THE WITNESS: Yeah, I think that's an important
16	question. I included it because it does provide some data.
17	However, really one of the challenges in doing meta-analyses is
18	that the validity of the meta-analysis relies on the validity
19	of each of these four studies.
20	So I present it more as a graphical depiction to show you
21	the results of these studies, but I think we were going to walk
22	through the studies, each of them, and discuss what the
23	limitations are, and how those limitations might influence our
24	results.
25	THE COURT: But and without going through all of

the detail right now, can you just kind of highlight for me or 1 just flag for me what's the value that the Orsi study brings? 2 3 **THE WITNESS:** Honestly, I think there's very little 4 in the Orsi Study. It -- even -- it was a hospital-based 5 case-controlled study, which makes you concerned about the quality of the controls in that study. It's nothing founded, 6 7 yes. **THE COURT:** I'm trying to, again, without getting too 8 9 much in the details --10 THE WITNESS: Right. THE COURT: -- maybe it's appropriate to tell me, 11 "I'll get back to you on that" because I don't want to 12 13 interrupt the presentation too much, I'm trying to distinguish in my mind, well, why did she include Orsi in the forest plot 14 but not the other two that she said had so little -- so few 15 cases that were useless? 16 17 **THE WITNESS:** Yeah, I think that's an excellent point. I think if I were performing -- I -- a true 18 meta-analysis, what I would do is to, in that meta-analysis, 19 actually discuss the quality of the studies, and I might limit 20 and do a sub-relative risk estimate based on the data that I 21 thought were the highest quality, and I think I would have 22 excluded Orsi. 23 24 THE COURT: Okay. 25

1	BY MR. LASKER
2	Q. And I'm not going to ask you to calculate this on the
3	stand, but given the weight of the various studies that
4	incorporated in your meta-analysis, what role does the Orsi
5	odds ratio play in your overall meta-analysis summary?
6	A. So in total, there were only 12 exposed cases in the Orsi,
7	et al. study, and therefore, if we excluded that from the
8	estimate of the summary relative risk, it would be virtually
9	identical to what's estimated here.
10	So it's not having a lot of impact, but I think the points
11	that you've raised, your Honor, are really important when we
12	think about the quality of these studies.
13	Q. And if you could, just explain what that diamond, then,
14	represents, in the summary.
15	A. So it's, as I mentioned, it's the summary relative risk,
16	where we're waiting each of the studies, and coming up with a
17	summary estimate.
18	The center of the diamond represents the relative risk
19	estimate for the meta-analysis; and the width of the diamond
20	gives you a sense of the width of the 95 percent confidence
21	interval.
22	Q. And I think you've actually already answered this question
23	in response to the Court's inquiry, but what is your view of
24	the value of a meta-analysis, or meta-relative risk, in
25	assessing of body of epidemiologic literature?

1	<b>A.</b> For me, I think it's it provides a graphical depiction
2	for us to be able to compare results, across the studies.
	tor us to be abre to compare results, across the studies.
3	However, I think if you really want to understand the
4	results of each studies, and it's important to consider the
5	strengths and limitations, and really to evaluate first whether
6	the observed associations you see could be explained by bias,
7	confounding or chance.
8	${f Q}$ . Let's then start walking through the individual studies,
9	and I'd like to start by discussing the Agricultural Health
10	Study, which we've heard a lot about, but I don't know if we've
11	had a summary of what that study is and how it was designed.
12	So if you could, explain to the Court what the study was.
13	A. So it's a cohort study of 54,000 licensed pesticide
14	applicators from Iowa and North Carolina, and these individuals
15	were selected specifically because there was interest in
16	studying the health effects, both cancer and non-cancer health
17	effects, of pesticides, and it was felt that pesticide
18	applicators could provide high quality information about
19	pesticide use.
20	The design was a cohort study. As such, it avoids the
21	recall bias that we might be worried about in case-controlled
22	studies. The questionnaire that's included in the Andreotti,
23	et al. studies was based on two time points; first at baseline

24 between 1993 and '97; and then again five years later, between

25 1999, and 2005.

Π

The baseline questionnaire actually captured information 1 not only about the current use of 50 different pesticides, but 2 3 also collected information about past use of pesticides. 4 And the reason that's important particularly for 5 glyphosate is that it allows us to look at potential latency 6 effects of glyphosate, of more than 30 years of exposure 7 information. Also, another feature of the Agricultural Health Study, as 8 9 you can see, 834 percent of the cohort were at some point 10 exposed to glyphosate, and why that's important is that it allows us to also look at dose-response, and in particular, 11 look at the potential associations with NHL for very high 12 levels of glyphosate compared to no exposure to glyphosate. 13 THE COURT: Could I ask a clarification question 14 about that? 15 THE WITNESS: Um-hum. 16 THE COURT: The 83 percent figure, is that from the 17 18 baseline response? I'm sorry, that was through the 19 THE WITNESS: No. 20 second questionnaire. So the baseline questionnaire, I believe it was 75 percent 21 of the population was exposed, at the baseline questionnaire, 22 23 and then five years later, it was 83 percent. 24 THE COURT: Thanks. THE WITNESS: So the cohort to follow up for cancer 25

862

1 incidence both in Iowa and North Carolina, there are high 2 quality cancer state registries that were linked to the study, 3 and so what's nice about that is it captures incident cases of 4 cancer including non-Hodgkin's lymphoma; and through follow-up 5 with 2013, there were 575 incident cases.

And as I mentioned --

7 BY MR. LASKER

6

8 Q. Let me just stop you there, because the court already 9 understands that we haven't had any discussion about the cancer 10 registries before. The court understands we can just move on 11 but -- okay, good.

12 A. So there were, because of the prevalence of exposure, 13 it's -- the Andreotti, et al. study actually has the highest 14 proportion of exposed cases of any of the epidemiology studies, 15 which is important when we think about both the statistical 16 power of the studies, but also, as I mentioned, our ability to 17 look at potential dose-response associations.

Okay, I'm sorry, did you get to the last bullet? 18 Q. So there was detailed data that was collected 19 Yeah. Α. through the questionnaires, on a range of demographic factors, 20 21 lifestyle factors, as well as the use of a total of 50 pesticides, which allowed a detailed consideration of potential 22 23 confounding factors in the analysis phase through multivariable 24 models.

25 Q. What did the --

1	<b>THE COURT:</b> Could I sorry, could I ask a couple
2	questions about the questionnaire?
3	So my recollection from Dr. Ritz's testimony was that this
4	was, like, a 20- or 30-page questionnaire, something like that,
5	and pesticide applicators were asked to fill it out when they
6	were coming in to get their permit for applying pesticides.
7	And they were put in a room and given 20 minutes or a half
8	an hour or something to fill out this questionnaire, sort of on
9	the spot, without having any time to reflect on the amount of
10	pesticide exposure they've had, and the various different
11	pesticides they've used over the years.
12	That does seem kind of problematic in terms of
13	reliability, and so I was wondering if you could comment on
14	that.
15	<b>THE WITNESS:</b> Yeah, sure. So I think that's you
16	know, I think with epidemiology questionnaires, we are always
17	concerned about the potential for measurement error
18	misclassification.
19	What's nice about the Agricultural Health Study was they
20	evaluated the reliability of the responses.
21	I don't know if we want to pull up that.
22	MR. LASKER: We can jump to that part of it, if you
23	want your Honor.
24	THE COURT: Sure.
25	MR. LASKER: We'll skip there, and we'll come back.

1 Q. Let's go to slide 6.

A. So there was, within the Agricultural Health Study, actually 4,000 of the participants came back one year later and filled out the same questionnaire, in the same sort of circumstances that they had filled out the questionnaire the first time.

7 What's nice about that is it allows us to compare the 8 concordance of responses between the two questionnaires, and 9 get a sense of the reliability of information that's presented 10 by the participants.

And what that information showed us was that the quality of pesticide use, more generally, but also for glyphosate in particular, was quite reliable.

So the concordance for glyphosate between the two questionnaires was 82 percent. That's a value that is quite similar in epidemiology to other factors we look at, like tobacco use, for example. So that provided reassurance.

In addition, what was really important, I think, in this study was it showed, when looking at sort of the different dose-response levels, that the reliability of the responses for the levels of dose were 90 percent or more agreement.

And why that's important is that when you look at the dose-response associations that are presented in Andreotti, et al., it shows you that it's very unlikely that people in the very highest doses of glyphosate are potentially misclassified

1and really had no exposure and vice-versa.2So it's possible that there's some potential3misclassification at that lower range where people haven't used4pesticides or haven't used glyphosate very often, but I think5what this reliability showed was that the validity of the data6for the higher doses is probably quite good.7JUDGE PETROU: So the 82 percent concordance rate8relates to what?9THE WITNESS: Specifically comparing the answers on10glyphosate use in the first and second questionnaires.11JUDGE PETROU: Specifically is that the yes, no, I've12used, not used it, or the dosing?13THE WITNESS: Exactly. So it's the yes-no is1482 percent, but then when they looked at the level of dose,15that's when they saw agreement of 90 percent, so that people16who were categorized as moderate or high, if they were17changing, it was really only one category. So you weren't18getting people in the really higher categories being classified19incorrectly in the lowest category.20JUDGE PETROU: So it's 82 percent concordance for21yes-no, and then within the yeses, a 90 percent for the level22of usage.23THE WITNESS: That is correct.24BY MR. LASKER25Q. Just to be clear, within the 90 percent you talk about one		
<ul> <li>misclassification at that lower range where people haven't used</li> <li>pesticides or haven't used glyphosate very often, but I think</li> <li>what this reliability showed was that the validity of the data</li> <li>for the higher doses is probably quite good.</li> <li>JUDGE PETROU. So the 82 percent concordance rate</li> <li>relates to what?</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Specifically comparing the answers on</li> <li>glyphosate use in the first and second questionnaires.</li> <li>JUDGE PETROU: Specifically is that the yes, no, I've</li> <li>used, not used it, or the dosing?</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Exactly. So it's the yes-no is</li> <li>82 percent, but then when they looked at the level of dose,</li> <li>that's when they saw agreement of 90 percent, so that people</li> <li>who were categorized as moderate or high, if they were</li> <li>changing, it was really only one category. So you weren't</li> <li>getting people in the really higher categories being classified</li> <li>incorrectly in the lowest category.</li> <li>JUDGE PETROU: So it's 82 percent concordance for</li> <li>yes-no, and then within the yeses, a 90 percent for the level</li> <li>of usage.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: That is correct.</li> <li>BY MR. LASKER</li> </ul>	1	and really had no exposure and vice-versa.
<ul> <li>pesticides or haven't used glyphosate very often, but I think</li> <li>what this reliability showed was that the validity of the data</li> <li>for the higher doses is probably quite good.</li> <li>JUDGE PETROU: So the 82 percent concordance rate</li> <li>relates to what?</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Specifically comparing the answers on</li> <li>glyphosate use in the first and second questionnaires.</li> <li>JUDGE PETROU: Specifically is that the yes, no, I've</li> <li>used, not used it, or the dosing?</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Exactly. So it's the yes-no is</li> <li>82 percent, but then when they looked at the level of dose,</li> <li>that's when they saw agreement of 90 percent, so that people</li> <li>who were categorized as moderate or high, if they were</li> <li>changing, it was really only one category. So you weren't</li> <li>getting people in the really higher categories being classified</li> <li>incorrectly in the lowest category.</li> <li>JUDGE PETROU: So it's 82 percent for the level</li> <li>of usage.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: That is correct.</li> <li>EY MR. LASKER</li> </ul>	2	So it's possible that there's some potential
<ul> <li>what this reliability showed was that the validity of the data</li> <li>for the higher doses is probably quite good.</li> <li>JUDGE PETROU: So the 82 percent concordance rate</li> <li>relates to what?</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Specifically comparing the answers on</li> <li>glyphosate use in the first and second questionnaires.</li> <li>JUDGE PETROU: Specifically is that the yes, no, I've</li> <li>used, not used it, or the dosing?</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Exactly. So it's the yes-no is</li> <li>82 percent, but then when they looked at the level of dose,</li> <li>that's when they saw agreement of 90 percent, so that people</li> <li>who were categorized as moderate or high, if they were</li> <li>changing, it was really only one category. So you weren't</li> <li>getting people in the really higher categories being classified</li> <li>incorrectly in the lowest category.</li> <li>JUDGE PETROU: So it's 82 percent for the level</li> <li>of usage.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: That is correct.</li> <li>BY MR. LASKER</li> </ul>	3	misclassification at that lower range where people haven't used
<ul> <li>for the higher doses is probably quite good.</li> <li>JUDGE PETROU: So the 82 percent concordance rate</li> <li>relates to what?</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Specifically comparing the answers on</li> <li>glyphosate use in the first and second questionnaires.</li> <li>JUDGE PETROU: Specifically is that the yes, no, I've</li> <li>used, not used it, or the dosing?</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Exactly. So it's the yes-no is</li> <li>82 percent, but then when they looked at the level of dose,</li> <li>that's when they saw agreement of 90 percent, so that people</li> <li>who were categorized as moderate or high, if they were</li> <li>changing, it was really only one category. So you weren't</li> <li>getting people in the really higher categories being classified</li> <li>incorrectly in the lowest category.</li> <li>JUDGE PETROU: So it's 82 percent concordance for</li> <li>yes-no, and then within the yeses, a 90 percent for the level</li> <li>of usage.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: That is correct.</li> <li>EY MR. LASKER</li> </ul>	4	pesticides or haven't used glyphosate very often, but I think
7       JUDGE PETROU: So the 82 percent concordance rate         8       relates to what?         9       THE WITNESS: Specifically comparing the answers on         10       glyphosate use in the first and second questionnaires.         11       JUDGE PETROU: Specifically is that the yes, no, I've         12       used, not used it, or the dosing?         13       THE WITNESS: Exactly. So it's the yes-no is         14       82 percent, but then when they looked at the level of dose,         15       that's when they saw agreement of 90 percent, so that people         16       who were categorized as moderate or high, if they were         17       changing, it was really only one category. So you weren't         18       getting people in the really higher categories being classified         19       incorrectly in the lowest category.         20       JUDGE PETROU: So it's 82 percent concordance for         21       yes-no, and then within the yeses, a 90 percent for the level         22       of usage.         23       THE WITNESS: That is correct.         24       BY MR. LASKER	5	what this reliability showed was that the validity of the data
<ul> <li>relates to what?</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Specifically comparing the answers on</li> <li>glyphosate use in the first and second questionnaires.</li> <li>JUDGE PETROU: Specifically is that the yes, no, I've</li> <li>used, not used it, or the dosing?</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Exactly. So it's the yes-no is</li> <li>82 percent, but then when they looked at the level of dose,</li> <li>that's when they saw agreement of 90 percent, so that people</li> <li>who were categorized as moderate or high, if they were</li> <li>changing, it was really only one category. So you weren't</li> <li>getting people in the really higher categories being classified</li> <li>incorrectly in the lowest category.</li> <li>JUDGE PETROI: So it's 82 percent concordance for</li> <li>yes-no, and then within the yeses, a 90 percent for the level</li> <li>of usage.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: That is correct.</li> <li>EY MR. LASKER</li> </ul>	6	for the higher doses is probably quite good.
<ul> <li>FIFE WITNESS: Specifically comparing the answers on glyphosate use in the first and second questionnaires.</li> <li>JUDGE PETROU: Specifically is that the yes, no, I've</li> <li>used, not used it, or the dosing?</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Exactly. So it's the yes-no is</li> <li>82 percent, but then when they looked at the level of dose,</li> <li>that's when they saw agreement of 90 percent, so that people</li> <li>who were categorized as moderate or high, if they were</li> <li>changing, it was really only one category. So you weren't</li> <li>getting people in the really higher categories being classified</li> <li>incorrectly in the lowest category.</li> <li>JUDGE PETROU: So it's 82 percent concordance for</li> <li>yes-no, and then within the yeses, a 90 percent for the level</li> <li>of usage.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: That is correct.</li> <li>EY MR. LASKER</li> </ul>	7	JUDGE PETROU: So the 82 percent concordance rate
<ul> <li>glyphosate use in the first and second questionnaires.</li> <li>JUDGE PETROU: Specifically is that the yes, no, I've</li> <li>used, not used it, or the dosing?</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Exactly. So it's the yes-no is</li> <li>82 percent, but then when they looked at the level of dose,</li> <li>that's when they saw agreement of 90 percent, so that people</li> <li>who were categorized as moderate or high, if they were</li> <li>changing, it was really only one category. So you weren't</li> <li>getting people in the really higher categories being classified</li> <li>incorrectly in the lowest category.</li> <li>JUDGE PETROU: So it's 82 percent concordance for</li> <li>yes-no, and then within the yeses, a 90 percent for the level</li> <li>of usage.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: That is correct.</li> <li>BY MR. LASKER</li> </ul>	8	relates to what?
11JUDGE PETROU: Specifically is that the yes, no, I've12used, not used it, or the dosing?13THE WITNESS: Exactly. So it's the yes-no is1482 percent, but then when they looked at the level of dose,15that's when they saw agreement of 90 percent, so that people16who were categorized as moderate or high, if they were17changing, it was really only one category. So you weren't18getting people in the really higher categories being classified19incorrectly in the lowest category.20JUDGE PETROU: So it's 82 percent concordance for21yes-no, and then within the yeses, a 90 percent for the level22of usage.23THE WITNESS: That is correct.24BY MR. LASKER	9	THE WITNESS: Specifically comparing the answers on
<ul> <li>used, not used it, or the dosing?</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Exactly. So it's the yes-no is</li> <li>82 percent, but then when they looked at the level of dose,</li> <li>that's when they saw agreement of 90 percent, so that people</li> <li>who were categorized as moderate or high, if they were</li> <li>changing, it was really only one category. So you weren't</li> <li>getting people in the really higher categories being classified</li> <li>incorrectly in the lowest category.</li> <li>JUDGE PETROU: So it's 82 percent concordance for</li> <li>yes-no, and then within the yeses, a 90 percent for the level</li> <li>of usage.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: That is correct.</li> <li>BY MR. LASKER</li> </ul>	10	glyphosate use in the first and second questionnaires.
<ul> <li>THE WITNESS: Exactly. So it's the yes-no is</li> <li>82 percent, but then when they looked at the level of dose,</li> <li>that's when they saw agreement of 90 percent, so that people</li> <li>who were categorized as moderate or high, if they were</li> <li>changing, it was really only one category. So you weren't</li> <li>getting people in the really higher categories being classified</li> <li>incorrectly in the lowest category.</li> <li>JUDGE PETROU: So it's 82 percent concordance for</li> <li>yes-no, and then within the yeses, a 90 percent for the level</li> <li>of usage.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: That is correct.</li> <li>BY MR. LASKER</li> </ul>	11	JUDGE PETROU: Specifically is that the yes, no, I've
<ul> <li>14 82 percent, but then when they looked at the level of dose,</li> <li>15 that's when they saw agreement of 90 percent, so that people</li> <li>16 who were categorized as moderate or high, if they were</li> <li>17 changing, it was really only one category. So you weren't</li> <li>18 getting people in the really higher categories being classified</li> <li>19 incorrectly in the lowest category.</li> <li>20 JUDGE PETROU: So it's 82 percent concordance for</li> <li>21 yes-no, and then within the yeses, a 90 percent for the level</li> <li>22 of usage.</li> <li>23 THE WITNESS: That is correct.</li> <li>24 BY MR. LASKER</li> </ul>	12	used, not used it, or the dosing?
15 that's when they saw agreement of 90 percent, so that people 16 who were categorized as moderate or high, if they were 17 changing, it was really only one category. So you weren't 18 getting people in the really higher categories being classified 19 incorrectly in the lowest category. 20 JUDGE PETROU: So it's 82 percent concordance for 21 yes-no, and then within the yeses, a 90 percent for the level 22 of usage. 23 THE WITNESS: That is correct. 24 BY MR. LASKER	13	THE WITNESS: Exactly. So it's the yes-no is
<ul> <li>who were categorized as moderate or high, if they were</li> <li>changing, it was really only one category. So you weren't</li> <li>getting people in the really higher categories being classified</li> <li>incorrectly in the lowest category.</li> <li>JUDGE PETROU: So it's 82 percent concordance for</li> <li>yes-no, and then within the yeses, a 90 percent for the level</li> <li>of usage.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: That is correct.</li> <li>BY MR. LASKER</li> </ul>	14	82 percent, but then when they looked at the level of dose,
17 changing, it was really only one category. So you weren't 18 getting people in the really higher categories being classified 19 incorrectly in the lowest category. 20 JUDGE PETROU: So it's 82 percent concordance for 21 yes-no, and then within the yeses, a 90 percent for the level 22 of usage. 23 THE WITNESS: That is correct. 24 BY MR. LASKER	15	that's when they saw agreement of 90 percent, so that people
<pre>18 getting people in the really higher categories being classified 19 incorrectly in the lowest category. 20 JUDGE PETROU: So it's 82 percent concordance for 21 yes-no, and then within the yeses, a 90 percent for the level 22 of usage. 23 THE WITNESS: That is correct. 24 BY MR. LASKER</pre>	16	who were categorized as moderate or high, if they were
<pre>19 incorrectly in the lowest category. 20 JUDGE PETROU: So it's 82 percent concordance for 21 yes-no, and then within the yeses, a 90 percent for the level 22 of usage. 23 THE WITNESS: That is correct. 24 BY MR. LASKER</pre>	17	changing, it was really only one category. So you weren't
JUDGE PETROU: So it's 82 percent concordance for yes-no, and then within the yeses, a 90 percent for the level of usage. THE WITNESS: That is correct. BY MR. LASKER	18	getting people in the really higher categories being classified
21 yes-no, and then within the yeses, a 90 percent for the level 22 of usage. 23 THE WITNESS: That is correct. 24 BY MR. LASKER	19	incorrectly in the lowest category.
<pre>22 of usage. 23 THE WITNESS: That is correct. 24 BY MR. LASKER</pre>	20	JUDGE PETROU: So it's 82 percent concordance for
<ul> <li>THE WITNESS: That is correct.</li> <li>BY MR. LASKER</li> </ul>	21	yes-no, and then within the yeses, a 90 percent for the level
24 BY MR. LASKER	22	of usage.
	23	THE WITNESS: That is correct.
25 <b>Q.</b> Just to be clear, within the 90 percent you talk about one	24	BY MR. LASKER
	25	${f Q}$ . Just to be clear, within the 90 percent you talk about one

level agreement or one category. What does that mean? 1 MR. MILLER: I'm sorry to interrupt. May I have the 2 Exhibit number and a copy of that? 3 I wasn't -- actually, this is the Blair 4 MR. LASKER: So it's Defense Exhibit 596. 5 2002. 6 Q. But you can explain it again, and talk about 90 percent --7 MR. MILLER: I'm sorry. MR. LASKER: I'm sorry. 8 9 **MR. MILLER:** 596? MR. LASKER: I'm sorry. Thank you, my apologies. 10 (Whereupon a document was tendered to the Court.). 11 MR. LASKER: No, no, no (indicating) there. 12 THE COURT: We're all friends here. 13 JUDGE PETROU: Which Exhibit number in your binder is 14 it, counsel? 15 MR. LASKER: It is tab 5 in our binder. 16 And if you could, actually, take us to the tables in this 17 Q. study. So if you could actually walk the Court through this, 18 this is in the outline -- I apologize that we weren't 19 prepared -- and show the Court first where the 81 or 20 21 83 percent, whatever it is, for exact, for ever/never uses, and then what your point was about, within one level of -- I can't 22 23 remember exactly what the term was. So the ever/never comparison is presented in Table 1, 24 Α. 25 which is on page 95 of this study, and glyphosate is near the

top, and you can see the exact agreement or concordance is 1 82 percent for the --2 JUDGE PETROU: I need to ask a point of 3 4 clarification, because I thought you were talking about, when 5 you were giving us the 90 percent or 82 percent, I thought you 6 were referring to the 4,000 individuals who filled out the same 7 document or questionnaire one year later. THE WITNESS: Yes. Yes, exactly. 8 9 JUDGE PETROU: Okay, and this Table 1, when it says between first and second questionnaire, it's referring to that 10 11 one year? THE WITNESS: Yes, exactly. Right, sorry, it's 12 confusing. It's not referring to that follow-up questionnaire 13 within the larger study. It's really referring to one year 14 later. 15 MR. LASKER: And your Honor, this publication was 16 before the second phase questionnaire. It's 2002. 17 THE WITNESS: And so then in the -- in the text --18 and I think we -- can we call it up here? 19 MR. LASKER: Sure. 20 THE WITNESS: In the text, it talks specifically 21 22 about the agreement. 23 MR. LASKER: It's going to be on the next page. **THE WITNESS:** Is it on the -- it's in the discussion? 24 Sorry. I'm can't recall specifically where it is. 25

1	JUDGE PETROU: I'm seeing where it says, 90 percent
2	gave responses within one category of agreement?
3	THE WITNESS: Yes, exactly. Thank you.
4	JUDGE PETROU: It's yeah, it's the second page.
5	It's page 9, the column on the left, and the first full
6	paragraph.
7	MR. LASKER: There you go.
8	THE WITNESS: Yes, 90 percent exactly. Yes.
9	JUDGE PETROU: And what does it mean when it says,
10	within one category?
11	THE WITNESS: So they were looking specifically at
12	the lifetime-days categories; and there were multiple
13	categories. I can't recall, I think there were a total of six
14	or seven different categories.
15	BY MR. LASKER:
16	Q. I think it's footnoted on the table actually, no. Go
17	back to the next table, go back to where you were.
18	A. To Table 1.
19	Q. No, I'm sorry, I'm talking to her.
20	Sorry go to Table 2, please.
21	A. No, it's not. It's not presented. I think it's only,
22	unfortunately, presented in the text the discussion. But
23	then we looked in the actual study specifically, where they
24	have the different categories.
25	Q. I have a footnote in this table that has it, as well. If

T	
1	you go down to the bottom of the table I'm sorry.
2	JUDGE PETROU: No, actually.
3	THE WITNESS: You're right, you're correct, in the
4	legend, right here. So you can see these are the different
5	categories for days of years per use.
6	And so essentially what was happening was that
7	90 percent if the exact the actual reporting on the first
8	baseline was 5 to 9, the 90 percent of people were within one
9	category of each other. So the likelihood that somebody who
10	reported 5 to 9 would then report in the category of 60 to 150
11	was.
12	JUDGE PETROU: Okay, so if someone had originally
13	reported 5 to 9 to be within one group, they would now have to
14	report somewhere between less than 5, and 10 to 19.
15	THE WITNESS: Correct.
16	BY MR. LASKER
17	Q. And if you could, go back to your testimony previously
18	where talked about and I think, your Honors, you've already
19	had those quartiles of exposure in this study where the top
20	dose was over a hundred-something days.
21	How does the fact that we have the different dose
22	levels and we have a measure of risk at that highest dose
23	group of over 109 days exposure to compare to people with no
24	exposure how does this data what does this data suggest
25	with respect to possibly misclassification bias between that

highest exposure group and non-exposed? 1 So this -- the results from this study would suggest that 2 Α. misclassification of people at the extremes, so highest versus 3 lowest, or none, is very little, based on this reliability 4 5 study. And just to refresh the Court's recollection, although I 6 Q. 7 think the Court will recall it anyway, what were the rate ratios reported in the NCI 2018 study, comparing that 8 9 highest-exposure group with over a hundred and some-odd days of 10 cumulative exposure to glyphosate, with individuals who 11 reported no exposure? 12 So there was no association at all between comparing those Α. 13 with the highest versus no exposure. MR. LASKER: Your Honor, does that answer your 14 question? Okay, great. I'll go back. 15 Yes. So we were talking about --16 Q. 17 THE COURT: Sorry, could I just ask one more very quick and probably dumb question? 18 The 4,000 -- roughly 4,000 people who filled out the 19 questionnaire the following year, was that specifically for the 20 purpose of testing this? 21 THE WITNESS: No. So they -- actually, it was sort 22 of -- it was sort of a -- it was lucky, in a way. They had to 23 24 come back specifically because they had to renew their pesticide applications, and so they would -- sort of, it was 25

Π

1	lucky that they came back in, and so they the investigators
2	took the chance to look at the reliability of information,
3	because they were coming in anyway.
4	So they didn't design it specifically that way, but
5	because the 4,000 people were already coming back, they gave
6	them the questionnaire the second time to look at the
7	reliability.
8	THE COURT: Do we know anything about that population
9	and why they needed to come back and renew their applications?
10	THE WITNESS: Yeah, so it was specifically people who
11	were from Iowa, and they had to, I believe, renew their
12	licenses, and I think that was why they came back in. There
13	was something about the renewal of their license that was
14	required for them to come back in.
15	THE COURT: But we don't know what that is, what
16	distinguished them from the other 52,000 people that required
17	them to come back in, to renew their licenses?
18	THE WITNESS: That is correct.
19	THE COURT: Okay.
20	BY MR. LASKER
21	Q. Dr. Mucci, you had previously discussed some of the
22	characteristics of the AHS cohort analysis. Can you briefly
23	explain for the Court what the investigators reported out as
24	results of their study in the 2018 JNCI article?
25	A. So, what were the results specifically?

1 **Q.** Yeah.

2 A. So there were a number of analyses that were evaluated
3 within the Andreotti, et al. study.

First, there was no evidence of ever an association
between ever exposure to glyphosate and risk of NHL.

There were two different estimates of dose-response that were evaluated, one looking at lifetime-days of use, and the other was lifetime-days of use that was also weighted by the intensity of exposure.

In neither of those dose-response associate relationships
was there any association -- there was no association between
the highest exposure to glyphosate and risk of NHL.

Because of the long-term follow up of information on glyphosate, the investigators were able to look at different potential latency of effects. So they were able to look at shorter effects of 5 years, 10 years, and the longer effects of 15 and 20 years or more of exposure; and in none of these analyses was there any evidence of an association between exposure to glyphosate and NHL risk.

20 Q. Now, plaintiffs' experts have criticized the 2018 JNCI
21 study based upon something called nondifferential exposure
22 misclassification. Have you reviewed this criticism?

23 **A.** Yes, I have.

```
24 Q. And is that criticism, in your opinion, valid?
25 A. So I think it's appropriate, and as I've mentioned, it's
```

appropriate whenever you're reading through an epidemiology
 study to first consider whether the observed findings are
 potentially due to confounding bias or chance.

However, after reviewing all of the analyses that the investigators did, including some sensitivity analyses that we'll talk about, as well as the validation studies, I don't think you can -- I don't think that makes sense.

8 There's also three specific reasons why it doesn't make 9 sense. I've talked about the validation studies. I've talked 10 about the sensitivity analyses. The first point actually is 11 really that it doesn't make sense mathematically.

12 Q. Okay. Well, we're going to go back to each of these, but13 let's talk about mathematically why.

And I think we've had some discussion previously about how nondifferential misclassification biases towards the null, but if you could, again explain to the Court what -- how that would work.

18 A. So what happens with nondifferential misclassification is 19 it's diluting an effect. And so if -- if the true association 20 were positive, let's say 1.4, and there was differential 21 misclassification, it would dilute the effect and make it look 22 closer, the relative risk closer to 1.

If there was complete random error in the data, then you're -- the relative risk actually would be 1. However, it's not mathematically possible for

873

MUCCI - DIRECT / LASKER

nondifferential misclassification to make a positive 1 association cross 1, and that's what would have to happen, 2 3 given what the actual observed relative risk is for glyphosate 4 exposure in the AHS cohort. 5 MR. LASKER: Do your Honors understand that? 6 THE COURT: Not fully. 7 MR. LASKER: Okay. THE COURT: Maybe not at all. But I guess my math 8 9 skills are de minimis. 10 But if you -- I guess what I don't understand is, let's say you have -- there is, in fact, a significant association 11 between a chemical and a disease, and let's say, if you did the 12 study properly, you would see -- you know you'd come out at a 13 2.0 odds ratio with, you know, with a small confidence 14 15 interval. THE WITNESS: Mm-hm. 16 17 THE COURT: And -- but let's say there's a bunch of misclassification error, and what you come out with is .99. 18 What you seem to be saying is if that misclassification 19 20 did not occur, it could never go -- if you corrected it, it could never go above 1. 21 Or to put it another way, it seems like what you're saying 22 23 is that if you had the perfect study, and it came out at 2, then it would be mathematically impossible for 24 misclassification to bring it down to .99. 25

And if that's what you're saying, I don't understand that; and if it's not what you're saying, explain it to me again what you're saying.

4 THE WITNESS: Right. So it, in fact, it is what I'm 5 saying. And so the reason is, in a cohort study -- and one of 6 the examples that you have -- so if you have an exposed group 7 here, and they're truly exposed, meaning that we're actually perfectly -- we perfectly classified exposed people as exposed, 8 9 and let's say the incidence in that population is 10 in a 10 hundred, and then you have the unexposed group, and they're 11 perfectly classified as unexposed, and their true incidence rate is 5 in a hundred. 12

So then the relative risk would be 10 in a hundred divided by 5 in a hundred, which would be a relative risk of 2.

So what happens with nondifferential misclassification is you have some of the exposed people coming down in the unexposed group, and the issue there is that because it's not related to the incidence, you're basically bringing that higher incidence rate into the unexposed group.

So the denominator's going to be a little bit bigger than it, was; and then vice-versa, you're bringing some of that -you could have it either way. There could be one direction of misclassification or both, and then you're bringing the -- so if you bring it just down, the exposed people are wrongly classified as unexposed, then it's going to dilute the effect,

1	because your denominator, or your sorry, yeah, your
2	denominator is higher than what it should be.
3	Vice-versa, if you have some unexposed people who are
4	wrongly classified as exposed, now they're bringing that same
5	incidence rate that they have into their numerator. That's
6	also going down. So again, the relative risk is also less.
7	It's attenuated than what it was.
8	So if you basically make the groups even if you
9	completely measure completely with error, the worst that you
10	can do is make the two groups have the exact same incidence
11	rate. There's no mathematical way for because it's
12	nondifferential, because it's not related
13	JUDGE PETROU: That's not really the point. You're
14	talking about nondifferential classification, and it's your
15	opinion there's no basis to believe that with this study there
16	was differential classification
17	THE WITNESS: That is correct.
18	JUDGE PETROU: that would impact the numbers in a
19	way that's troubling.
20	THE WITNESS: That is correct. Because it's the
21	cohort study, because there's no way that the cancer
22	development influenced how they reported on their exposure
23	because the cancer happened after they reported, it's
24	nondifferential. So that's that's exactly right.
25	THE COURT: But couldn't it couldn't the errors

1	cause the result of the study to be somewhere below zero in a
2	non-statistically significant way, still?
3	MR. LASKER: You mean below 1, your Honor?
4	THE COURT: Yeah.
5	MR. LASKER: You said, below zero.
6	THE COURT: Oh, sorry.
7	THE WITNESS: So in part, by chance, you could have
8	something like that. However, there was actually and I
9	can't recall the specific study that actually was Dr. Blair
10	was one of the co-authors on this study, where they did
11	different simulations where they made different assumptions
12	about how much misclassification there had to be, as well as
13	how the sample size and the number of cases would influence
14	that.
15	And so with the larger the study you have, or the larger
16	number of cases you have, the role that chance that chance
17	finding of having a negative finding really diminishes.
18	So if we had a much smaller study, and we had a much
19	smaller number of cases, then you might worry, just by chance,
20	1 in 20 times you might end up with this potentially small
21	inverse association, but here, because the study is so large,
22	because the number of cases is so large, that likelihood of a
23	chance of the mis nondifferential misclassification leading
24	to a relative risk that's below 1 is very, very, very small.
25	JUDGE PETROU: So you'd mentioned that with the

MUCCI - DIRECT / LASKER

first, the one -- I hesitate to say the second questionnaire, 1 because we've been using that for the follow-up 2 questionnaire -- but the 4,000 that did that second 3 4 questionnaire a year later, where there was a 90 percent rate on the ever/never question. 5 6 (Simultaneous colloquy.) 7 THE REPORTER: I'm sorry, please speak one at a time. JUDGE PETROU: Between the questionnaires, the 8 9 original questionnaire and the follow-up questionnaire one year 10 later that approximately 4,000 people completed, with the percentage in the low 80s consistency between ever and never, 11 do you know whether that reflects a pretty even number going 12 one way or the other, or whether the bulk of those went from 13 ever to never versus never to ever? 14 I'm going to just look at the tables to 15 THE WITNESS: see if we have some information about that or not. 16 17 So unfortunately, what we have is just the number of percent agreement. So -- and I don't remember reading in 18 the discussion about the directionality. 19 JUDGE PETROU: Okay. 20 MR. LASKER: Your Honor? 21 22 THE COURT: Continue. 23 BY MR. LASKER Great. So I think we've now addressed the mathematical 24 ο. 25 issue here.

And just to be clear, again, the issue of nondifferential
misclassification in a mathematical issue, given the results of
the study, also would be one that would have to see as between
the very highest-exposure group and no exposure, in order to
impact the results of the study, correct?
A. Right.
Q. So the second thing you mentioned was validation studies,
or the second thing on your list, and can you explain what a
validation study is?
<b>A.</b> A validation study is where we compare the information
that's collected for example from a questionnaire, with some
sort of what we think might be a gold standard, and that
provides us some assessment of the validity of the findings.
<b>Q.</b> Okay. We've already talked about, I think, the main
validity study, which is the Blair 2002 study.
So unless your Honors have any further questions about
that 4,000 questionnaires, let's move on to the next part of
the album.
A. There was
BY MR. LASKER
Q. I think there's I think, actually, we should be on the
next slide, on the different types of validation studies.
So we have the validation of the questionnaire responses
we've already discussed about.
The next item on your list is validation of intensity

1	algorithm.
2	Your Honors are familiar with the intensity algorithm. Do
3	we need to do anything further?
4	THE COURT: I could benefit from another explanation
5	of it.
6	BY MR. LASKER
7	${f Q}$ . Can you, Dr. Mucci, explain what the intensity algorithm
8	was in the AHS study was, and what the purpose of it was?
9	A. So one of the dose-response measures that was used
10	integrated not only the lifetime days of use, but also tried to
11	estimate the actual dose of that exposure by integrating
12	information that was reported on whether or not the individual,
13	for example, personally mixed a substance, and therefore, might
14	be have greater exposure; whether that person was using
15	protective gear, as well as potentially the method in which
16	they applied different pesticides.
17	And so the idea was to use an algorithm that had been
18	developed to get a better dose of exposure to pesticides, and
19	that's what the intensity
20	JUDGE PETROU: Doctor, in regards to the protective
21	gear, which seems like an important question to me in
22	determining how much exposure there actually is, the
23	questionnaire did not differentiate, if I remember correctly,
24	between this list of pesticides and herbicides, is that
25	correct?

1 THE WITNESS: That is correct, right. So it was asked just more broadly about the use of protective gear, and 2 so I think that's a critical issue and one that the validation 3 study, the intensity algorithm, can help us address whether the 4 5 quality of the way that question was asked still holds up for 6 whether it's valid in glyphosate. 7 BY MR. LASKER And just because, the next question in the outline, to 8 Q. clarify for the dose-response, there were -- I think you take 9 it, two dose-response calculations, one that used intensity 10 weighting and one that did not, is that correct? 11 Yes, that is correct. And also, just to say that none of 12 Α. the case-controlled studies integrated information on any of 13 these measures of intensity in their assessment of 14 15 dose-response. 16 MR. LASKER: Is your -- do you need any more information on the intensity algorithm? 17 Okay, let's go to the validation study, and we've seen 18 0. 19 this study before. This is slide 7. It's the Acquavella 2006 table. 20 The table I have is Table 4. First of all, there's a 21 variety of different numbers provided in this study, and we've 22 talked about it -- we'll again talk about the ranking by 23 intensity score, and urine levels of glyphosate. 24

But I first want to talk about the actual correlation

1	numbers that are also presented in this study, because
2	plaintiffs' experts have pointed to the correlation of
3	numbers I'm not sure if that's the exact terminology as
4	being low, and that being an issue of concern with respect to
5	how well this algorithm works for the epidemiologic study.
6	So if you could at least first address that issue, and
7	then we'll go to this table.
8	A. Yeah, sure. So the correlation coefficients are estimated
9	by comparing the actual intensity level with the actual level
10	of the biomarker.
11	And so that what that means is that it's looking at to see
12	whether the intensity algorithm can give us a really good
13	estimate of the actual level of exposure, and a correlation of
14	.23 isn't as high as we might want to see. However, what the
15	goal of what this particular study shows and how the
16	intensity algorithm ends up being used in the AHS cohort is
17	instead categorizing individuals.
18	And so and why that's important is that I think the
19	study by Acquavella actually shows that we can appropriately
20	rank individuals on their exposure. We might be less likely to
21	be able to say the exact dose of the exposure that they got,
22	but we can more accurately classify individuals as having a
23	very high level versus a very much lower level.
24	Q. And how, if at all, did the results of Table 4 inform that

25 question?

Π

Π

1	<b>A.</b> Right. So what Table 4 does is to categorize individuals
2	into if you look at the second shaded area of yellow, into
3	four different intensity categories, based on the intensity
4	algorithm; and then what we have the next two.
5	Q. Just for clarification, since there are two levels, if you
6	can just explain what the two different measures are, why we
7	have two of them?
8	A. Right. So the first actually calculated the intensity
9	algorithm using field observers. The field observers were
10	actually observing what the individual farmers were doing.
11	The second set of data is that data that's actually
12	reported by the farmers. And so I think, in the sense the
13	questionnaire and the Agricultural Health Study is based on
14	self-reported data, that's why I was looking specifically at
15	that one. But both of them, you know, show good ability of the
16	algorithm to work.
17	And so what they compared, in terms of the biological
18	marker, was to look at levels of glyphosate excreted in the
19	urine, and then they're presented as either the mean or the
20	median value.
21	And in this case, actually, if you could highlight on
22	Figure 2, panel A
23	Q. Just a second.
24	A. It's on page 72 of the manuscript, on the left side, and
25	it's the first panel on the top of Figure 2. Oh, sorry that's

7	
1	Table 2.
2	If we could have Figure 2 of panel A? Great.
3	So what this is showing us this is a scatterplot of the
4	individuals, the 48 individuals that had urine levels of
5	glyphosate.
6	This is what their distribution looked like this in those
7	48 individuals.
8	What's important to see is, you can see this sort of line
9	of data at 0.5, and so essentially, anybody who was had a
10	levels of glyphosate in the urine that were not detectable were
11	there.
12	And so what happens is you have a lot of individuals at
13	the zero level, which means your data are not normally
14	distributed. So in that case, you should really rely on the
15	median value, or the mean, because the data one of the
16	assumptions of using a mean is that your data are normally
17	distributed, which they are not.
18	<b>Q.</b> And just so the Court understands, and I can understand,
19	am I correct, then, that what this is measuring is that there
20	were these lines of individuals, including individuals at the
21	highest intensity by algorithm, they weren't wearing protective
22	gear or they were involved in mixing but used glyphosate, and
23	nonetheless, didn't have any glyphosate detected in their
24	system?
25	A. Well, we actually don't right, exactly. So you here,

Ī	
1	right, exactly. That is correct, yes.
2	Q. Okay, and then
3	JUDGE PETROU: I'm sorry, I should know but I don't.
4	How are these intensity categories determined?
5	THE WITNESS: So these categories were based on the
6	intensity algorithm, and then they divide the groups into three
7	categories, which they I'm just trying to see how they
8	divided these three groups.
9	JUDGE PETROU: And specifically, I'm curious if it's
10	possible to know how that how those categories, which were
11	mathematically determined, relate to actual exposure and use
12	levels, because I've been curious throughout, as we've been
13	looking at different studies, at how these various cutoff
14	points are determined.
15	THE WITNESS: Right.
16	JUDGE PETROU: And I'd love to know if they in any
17	way correlate with these intensity levels.
18	MR. LASKER: And just so I understand, is that with
19	respect to the JNCI study, or
20	JUDGE PETROU: There are a number of studies we've
21	looked at.
22	THE WITNESS: Right, so I can definitely answer it
23	for the JNCI study, how they made the cut points, they used
24	quartiles
25	JUDGE PETROU: No, I remember that.

lke
les, per
ıpings
os, so
3
ually.
col
l they
able
t the
el of
9
ensity
esponse
sity?
again?
n is

then used in the one dose-response analysis in Andreotti that 1 incorporates intensity? 2 So what they did was to take the lifetime-days or 3 Α. Right. 4 cumulative days of exposure, and then multiply that by this 5 intensity algorithm to get the intensity dose, and then divided 6 individuals into four equal quartiles of exposure. 7 MR. LASKER: And do you have any questions about this issue? Otherwise, I'll move to the third validation, which 8 9 goes to imputation. 10 THE COURT: Yeah. Before we do that, why don't we 11 take a lunch break. MR. LASKER: Okay. 12 **THE COURT:** Why don't we return at resume 12:45, at 13 12:45. 14 (Recess taken from 11:57 a.m. until 12:45 p.m.) 15 THE COURT: Okay. You perhaps will not be surprised 16 by this. I have another question, another math question for 17 you. I wanted to follow up on your example. 18 Okay. So you gave me an example of, I think, 100 people 19 20 unexposed, and a hundred people exposed. In the group of 100 people unexposed, 5 cases. In the group of the 100 people 21 22 exposed, 10 cases. THE WITNESS: 23 Mm-hm. 24 **THE COURT:** Now, let me go from there, and give you an example. So let's say that misclassification error causes 25

MUCCI - DIRECT / LASKER

four of the cases in the exposed group to move over to the 1 unexposed group, and it causes two of the cases in the 2 3 unexposed group to move over to the exposed group, at which 4 point, I believe, we have seven cases in the unexposed group 5 and eight cases in the exposed group. 6 Did I get those numbers right? 7 MR. LASKER: I'm sorry? **THE COURT:** Let's try it again. Let's try it again. 8 9 Okay? 10 MR. LASKER: I knew where you were going, but I 11 didn't do the math, so I'm not sure. 12 THE COURT: All right. So we have 15 total, right? 13 THE WITNESS: Ten. I wonder if we could even somehow draw it. 14 **THE COURT:** Here, let's get a board. 15 MR. LASKER: Yeah we've got a board, we've got the 16 17 chalkboard, maybe. MR. MILLER: Your Honor can use the back of that 18 board if you want, that large board and a marker. Do you have 19 a marker? I knew this would come in handy somewhere. 20 Your Honor, may I stand over here? (indicating). 21 22 THE COURT: Sure. (Court is writing on the board.) 23 MR. LASKER: This is a first. 24 JUDGE PETROU: Off the record for a moment. 25

(Discussion off the record.) 1 **THE COURT:** Okay. So we have -- in the unexposed 2 3 group we have a hundred people, and we have five people with 4 cases; and in the exposed group we have a hundred people, and 5 we have 10 people with cases. 6 Let's take -- let's say that as a result of 7 misclassification, four people move from -- four cases move from the exposed group to the unexposed group, so that makes 8 nine. And that makes six. Right? 9 10 And let's say one -- here's where my -- this is where my math was off. Let's say one person from one case from the 11 unexposed group moves over here (indicating). So that gives us 12 13 seven, seven cases in the exposed group. And leaves us with eight cases in the unexposed group. 14 Do I have that right? So we're still at 15. Okay? 15 (Witness nods affirmatively.) 16 THE WITNESS: THE COURT: So now, as a result of misclassification, 17 we have a situation where we have more cases in the unexposed 18 19 group than we do in the exposed group. And so the odds ratio is going to be less than 1, right? 20 What's the odd -- can it possible to do that calculation, 21 roughly, what the Odds Ratio would be? 22 23 THE WITNESS: I -- I -- I'm not sure, but actually 24 what you've shown is a very nice example of differential misclassification. 25

т	
1	THE COURT: Why is it differential misclassification?
2	THE WITNESS: Because what we if it were
3	nondifferential, then the a similar proportion of the
4	exposed non-cases would also have been misclassified, as well.
5	Here, the exposure is a completely associated with the
6	outcome. So therefore, it's differential. It's
7	THE COURT: But why couldn't this have happened by
8	chance as a result of misclassification error? Why couldn't
9	why couldn't four people four cases have gotten over here
10	from the exposed group, and one case have gone over here from
11	the unexposed group.
12	THE WITNESS: Right. So I think that could be a
13	scenario, but again, that would end up being differential
14	because the misclassification of the exposure was different
15	in at in the cases versus the non-cases.
16	So it's sort of it's
17	THE COURT: So nondifferential just means that the
18	errors occur from both sides, roughly equally? That's all that
19	that means?
20	THE WITNESS: So both for so if there's mis
21	let's say that if, in fact, out of those 10 exposed cases, 4 of
22	them were wrongly classified as unexposed, you'd have a similar
23	proportion, you'd have 40 of the co of the total cohort of
24	exposed also misclassified, in order for it to be un for
25	the misclassification to be similar in the cases and the

1 non-cases. 2 THE COURT: You mean, so -- so what we would really have here is, like, 60 exposed people and 40 unexposed people, 3 4 and what we'd really have is here is 40 exposed people and 60 5 unexposed people? 6 THE WITNESS: No. So, sorry. So out of the 10 7 exposed cases, you were saying that 4 of them were now unexposed. 8 9 THE COURT: Right. 10 **THE WITNESS:** So then 40 of those hundred would also 11 go to the denominator there. So that's right. 12 But on the other side, you were just saying that there 13 were -- how many cases were? Sorry, one? MR. LASKER: One. 14 THE COURT: One. 15 THE WITNESS: Only one. So therefore, 10 of that 16 17 hundred would have moved over. So it would be 60 plus --THE COURT: But you're assuming -- I guess that's the 18 confusion that I have, is -- and it's again, probably because 19 my math skills are less than rudimentary, but you're assuming 20 that if one -- if one case from the unexposed group goes over 21 here, that means that a certain number of people from the 22 23 unexposed group were actually exposed. 24 THE WITNESS: Exactly. THE COURT: But does that have to be the case? 25

1	
1	THE WITNESS: If it's nondifferential, then it, by
2	definition, it does have to be the case. And because
3	JUDGE PETROU: Hold on, hold on, because that is the
4	question I asked you right before we took the lunch break, was,
5	is it part of your opinion the assumption that the
6	misclassification that occurred was nondifferential?
7	THE WITNESS: Correct.
8	JUDGE PETROU: And you said yes, the
9	misclassification was nondifferential, and so there is that
10	natural follow-up of, how do you know that, or why do you
11	believe that?
12	THE WITNESS: Right, so the reason it's
13	nondifferential in this cohort study is that there's no way
14	that the development of cancer in the future in any way would
15	have influenced how the people reported on what their exposure
16	was.
17	There's there's not really you know, that's
18	recall bias happens, and that's a differential bias
19	JUDGE PETROU: Right, right.
20	THE WITNESS: because having being a case
21	sometimes can influence how you report here
22	JUDGE PETROU: So that's a recall bias issue.
23	THE WITNESS: Exactly, right. So that's a
24	differential bias.
25	It's nondifferential because it's it's there are

similar amounts of misclassification in the people who
 ultimately become cases and those who remain cancer-free.
 That's why. That's the definition of nondifferential.

So the misclassification in the exposure is similar in the people who do develop cancer and those who don't; and so that's what we have in this situation, with a cohort study.

7 THE COURT: And so is another way of saying that, 8 that -- that the -- using my example, forgetting for the moment 9 about how many people go from the unexposed group to the 10 exposed group and *vice versa*, is that a way of saying that my 11 example of ending up with eight cases in the unexposed group 12 and seven cases in the exposed group could never happen by 13 chance?

14 THE WITNESS: Well, I think -- remember we were 15 talking about that -- that issue, and Blair sort of 16 investigated the effect of chance?

17 And if you have small numbers by chance, just as you were saying by chance you might have, even though it's 18 nondifferential, just by chance you might have slightly more of 19 the cases as you have going one direction than the other, in 20 the -- in the situation -- even with a hundred, though, it 21 seems sort of -- a hundred on each side starts to seem unlikely 22 that you would have, by chance, a nondifferential 23 misclassification that would lead to going through the value of 24 25 one, and having a lower odds.

1	But especially in the case of the Agricultural Health
2	Study, where you have 50,000 people 575 cases, because that
3	the the role that chance would play, potentially, when
4	nondifferential misclassification could lead to this type of
5	result, is is very, very uncommon.
6	THE COURT: Okay, and if but in my scenario, is it
7	correct to say that this is very, very uncommon, if everything
8	else in the study went right?
9	Like, could other things in the study have gone wrong, to
10	get us below one, an odds ratio of below one, such that the
11	the the misclassification error could move us back above
12	one?
13	<b>THE WITNESS:</b> It would be again, it would be it
14	was highly unlikely.
15	And I think the way to think about the misclassification,
16	let's say we have the hundred people who are exposed. We're
16 17	let's say we have the hundred people who are exposed. We're really thinking about, well maybe 20 percent of them were
17	really thinking about, well maybe 20 percent of them were
17 18	really thinking about, well maybe 20 percent of them were misclassified. So you're moving 20 percent of the whole
17 18 19	really thinking about, well maybe 20 percent of them were misclassified. So you're moving 20 percent of the whole hundred, and then the question is: How many of that hundred
17 18 19 20	really thinking about, well maybe 20 percent of them were misclassified. So you're moving 20 percent of the whole hundred, and then the question is: How many of that hundred were cases?
17 18 19 20 21	really thinking about, well maybe 20 percent of them were misclassified. So you're moving 20 percent of the whole hundred, and then the question is: How many of that hundred were cases? And then vice versa, with the unexposed group you have a
17 18 19 20 21 22	really thinking about, well maybe 20 percent of them were misclassified. So you're moving 20 percent of the whole hundred, and then the question is: How many of that hundred were cases? And then vice versa, with the unexposed group you have a hundred people. Let's say 10 percent of those people were
17 18 19 20 21 22 23	really thinking about, well maybe 20 percent of them were misclassified. So you're moving 20 percent of the whole hundred, and then the question is: How many of that hundred were cases? And then vice versa, with the unexposed group you have a hundred people. Let's say 10 percent of those people were misclassified as exposed. So by chance, how many of those are

1	
1	JUDGE PETROU: Right.
2	THE WITNESS: You could see more by chance that you
3	might have this issue, but it's as you get larger numbers
4	and as you get as you yeah, larger number sample size and
5	larger number of cases, the role that chance could play in
6	something like this is is quite rare.
7	And and with nondifferential sort of stands on its
8	own. There may be other biases we want to talk about, but
9	they're not going to have a multiplicative effect. They sort
10	of act potentially independently.
11	THE COURT: Okay. Thanks. Sorry about that.
12	MR. LASKER: No, no problem.
13	JUDGE PETROU: Judge, I'll ask a follow up on that
14	before we move into the next topic.
15	Yeah. So Doctor, your testimony was, and I quote, "the
16	misclassification in the exposure are similar in the people who
17	do develop cancer and those who don't."
18	That's the situation we have. And the last part wasn't an
19	exact quote.
20	And one thing that you brought up was the whole recall
21	bias issue and why that isn't an issue here. Fine, understood,
22	get that.
23	What are the other main issues that you look at or are
24	concerned about when thinking about misclassification in a case
25	like this, and potentially differential misclassification?

n
THE WITNESS: It's in in the setting of a cohort
study, it's it's I what the we're sort of reassured
because situations of differential bias are just they don't
arise in the way they do with case-controlled studies.
One type of differential bias that you could think about,
which is not the case here, is if you have if you're
following people for the incidence of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma,
and you don't have complete knowledge of who develops
non-Hodgkin's lymphoma or not
JUDGE PETROU: Right.
THE WITNESS: and that's somehow maybe related to
the exposure, you could have a bias here, but we're
JUDGE PETROU: We've just talked about the registries
and
THE WITNESS: Right, exactly. So that's one type of
bias that you could have that would be differential in a cohort
study we could be worried about, but it's not a case here.
JUDGE PETROU: And I presume this is in your
questions, but I'll flag it if it's not. I'd like to hear some
of the same testimony relating to the follow-up data, the lack
of people responding, how it was computed and why you think
there's still nondifferential classification. Okay?
MR. LASKER: That's exactly where I'm going,
your Honor.
THE COURT: But before you get there, one other

1	question about your testimony this morning.
2	You talked about, I think you gave a 90 percent figure for
3	the response the responses for the second questionnaire, and
4	I think you said that 90 percent of them landed within one
5	classification of their response, in the question in the
6	first questionnaire. Did I get that right?
7	THE WITNESS: Yeah, so in terms of the reliability
8	study, the questionnaires that were one year apart, yeah. So
9	90 percent of those landed within one category in terms of the
10	dose-response, yes.
11	THE COURT: And how many categories were there?
12	MR. LASKER: Could we put that back up? It's going
13	to be the 2002 Blair Study.
14	THE WITNESS: It's Tab 5 and it's
15	MR. LASKER: It is the footnote on Table
16	THE WITNESS: Yes the footnote on Table 2. And so,
17	for years of use
18	MR. LASKER: Just one second.
19	THE WITNESS: Oh, sorry.
20	MR. LASKER: There you go. You got it.
21	THE WITNESS: All right. So for years of use there
22	were six categories, and for days per year there were seven
23	categories.
24	THE COURT: Okay, and do you know how many people hit
25	their hit the same category that they responded on, in the

1	first questionnaire?
2	THE WITNESS: Yeah, that's a good question.
3	Unfortunately they don't present that number here.
4	THE COURT: Okay, and so the range could be I
5	mean, just using the Days Per Year category, the range could be
6	anywhere from 20 to 150 days for those 90 people?
7	THE WITNESS: Mm-hm.
8	THE COURT: And and so we know that 10 those
9	90- percent of of respondents, and we know that 10 percent
10	of the people who responded 40 to 59 days, responded with
11	something higher than 150 days the next year, or something
12	under under 20 days of the next year. Is that right?
13	<b>THE WITNESS:</b> Um, so I mean, I think I think so.
14	If the true answer was between 40 and 59, and then, like you're
15	saying, right. So 90 percent of them would have either been
16	one category less or one category more.
17	And then yeah. It would be true that 10 percent of
18	those individuals then would have ended up in the highest or in
19	the lowest.
20	THE COURT: And so would it, in terms of numbers,
21	roughly 90 percent of the people who first responded 40 to 59
22	days, all we know about them is that the following year they
23	responded somewhere between 20 and 150 days a year.
24	And then the 10 percent for 10 percent of the people,
25	roughly, who responded in the first questionnaire between

1	that they used glyphosate between 40 and 59 days per year,
2 1	they the second time, the following year they responded
3	either with something more than 150 or something less than 20.
4	Is that did I get that right?
5	<b>THE WITNESS:</b> So between, I think, between 10 and 19,
6 1	they would have landed in that category.
7	THE COURT: Couldn't they have also said
8	THE WITNESS: Or that's right, yes
9	THE COURT: less than five?
10	THE WITNESS: No, and so that is true.
11	And I but I think that when we think about
12 r	misclassification and, as I mentioned earlier, that these types
13	of reliability estimates are online with data such as for
14	tobacco smoke, where we are able to show associations, and in
15	different studies.
16	It's also in line with things like obesity, which again,
17	we've studied with respect to cancer risk and validated
18 r	multiple studies, and I think what's reassuring is that
19	90 percent people, if they were 40 to 59, are between 20 and
20	that upper level, but they're not zero.
21	And so I think and again, what you could see also from
22	the biomonitoring study and from the correlation coefficient
23	being on the lower side is maybe you are not accurate in saying
24	the exact level of intensity, but it seems like what we can do
25	is appropriately rank people as high or low.

,	
1	And I think I think that is one of the limitations with
2	this approach, but I think you are able to rank people
3	appropriately.
4	BY MR. LASKER
5	<b>Q.</b> And just to follow up on that, if we can pull up and
6	I'm sorry it's the 2018 study, Supplementary Table 1.
7	And this goes back to a point that Judge Petrou was
8	raising earlier about I don't have I'm sorry which I
9	don't have my cheat sheet which tab is this for the
10	MS. SHIMADA: Four, tab 4.
11	MR. LASKER: Tab 4.
12	<b>Q.</b> And if I could ask you to turn to Supplementary Table 1,
13	which is Cumulative Days Exposure.
14	And as we looked at previously, there's a footnote on the
15	bottom, on the second page of that table, at the bottom of the
16	table, that talks about the quartiles of cumulative days of
17	exposure, with the highest quartile being over 108.5 days,
18	correct?
19	<b>A.</b> Yes, that is correct.
20	Q. And then if we look at the dose-response for non-Hodgkin's
21	lymphoma, which is at the top of that same page, just based on
22	cumulative days, in that highest Quartile 4, with greater than
23	108 days, the rate ratio is 0.8 compared to people who report
24	absolutely no exposure. Correct?
25	A. Correct.
-	

1	<b>Q.</b> Okay, and so again, what does that discussion you were
2	just having with the Court about the levels of agreement
3	between questionnaire responses indicate, when you have that
4	0.8 between the very highest exposure and no exposure?
5	A. Right. So it seems unlikely, based on the results of
6	these validation studies, that that you have only, at most,
7	minimal misclassification, and people who are in the highest
8	quartile compared to those who were unexposed, so that amount
9	of misclassification, you feel much better about at the
10	extremes based on the validation studies.
11	MR. LASKER: Okay. So now, Judge Petrou, we'll move
12	to the validation studies of the of the multiple mutation.
13	THE WITNESS: So that would be Tab 8.
14	BY MR. LASKER:
15	Q. Yes. Well, let's so first of all
16	A. Sorry, sorry.
17	Q. Let me just ask the prefatory questions, and then that
18	will get us there.
19	So first of all, Dr. Mucci, is multiple imputation a
20	standard methodology in epidemiology?
21	A. Yes, it is. It's a standard approach that we use to deal
22	with missing data in our studies.
23	Q. And there's been discussion of the nonresponders, the rate
24	of nonresponders, which I believe is 37 percent. Have you been
25	involved with cohorts studies where multiple imputation has

	n
1	been used with that level of missing data?
2	A. Yes. One example is a cohort called the Swedish
3	Mammography Cohort. It's a cohort of similar size, 50,000
4	women, who completed a baseline questionnaire, actually around
5	the same time frame as the AHS filled out their baseline
6	questionnaire.
7	There was a follow-up questionnaire where 30 percent of
8	the women did not complete that follow-up questionnaire, and
9	the study investigators have used multiple imputation to impute
10	that data, and that imputation has been used in multiple
11	complications.
12	JUDGE PETROU: What was the purpose of that study?
13	THE WITNESS: The main interest of that study was
14	looking at risk factors for breast cancer as well as other
15	cancers. It collected it was created by women who were
16	first coming to mammography screenings in Sweden. They were
17	given a baseline questionnaire, and the main hypotheses were
18	around different lifestyle factors for breast cancer research
19	and other cancers.
20	BY MR. LASKER
21	<b>Q.</b> And Dr. Mucci, had there been, prior to the 2018 <i>JNCI</i>
22	study, other peer-reviewed publications that have come out of
23	the AHS cohort that have used the multiple imputation
24	methodology?
25	<b>A.</b> Yes. To date, there have been eight other studies that

have used multiple imputation.
Q. And did any of these other peer-reviewed publications look
at glyphosate for other cancers?
A. Yes, three of those did.
<b>Q.</b> Okay, could we put up slide 8, which will be a slide that
tries to explain how multiple imputation works?
And could we just, Dr. Mucci, explain what we're seeing on
the screen?
<b>A.</b> Sure. So just to give a little background on multiple
imputation, it works because there are known patterns of
co-exposure to different factors in the data.
So you might have a person of a certain age who also
smokes and tends to have a certain weight, et cetera, and the
multiple imputation approach then uses people who have complete
data, and say, who do for the people that are missing data,
who do they look like that are closest to, and they use that
information to impute.
So the variables that were used in the imputation included
a range of demographic variables, lifestyle factors, medical
history, as well as farming-related and pesticide use.
And so from this figure, there were three different pieces
of questionnaire responses that were used to impute the data
for the 19,000 individuals who did not come complete the
Phase II questionnaire.
So first, there was information that was from the baseline

MUCCI - DIRECT / LASKER

1	questionnaire for those people who have missing data; and then
2	there was information and the people were matched to those
3	who were the remaining 34,000 who completed both
4	questionnaires using their baseline information.
5	And then again, there's information that was using the
6	questionnaire responses for the Phase II survey, for those
7	people who completed both.
8	And all three levels of that data were used in the
9	imputation process.
10	Q. Okay, now, the plaintiffs' experts have argued that
11	multiple imputation cannot account for an increase in use of
12	glyphosate from the period of Phase I to the period of
13	Phase II. Is that consistent with your understanding?
14	<b>A.</b> No. It's not. And the reason is that, as you can see
15	from this diagram, there's there's information that's
16	captured for the 34,000 individuals during that follow-up time
17	to collect data that might be changing.
18	And because of the way the multiple and an advantage of
19	this multiple imputation approach, in fact, is that it's able
20	to capture those trends over time, and match people based on
21	the correlation of data within individuals.
22	JUDGE PETROU: I'm sorry, I missed something
23	completely. What data was gathered on the who did you say
24	data was gathered on?
25	THE WITNESS: So in terms of

1 JUDGE PETROU: In the follow-up. THE WITNESS: In the follow up, so it was for the 2 34,000 individuals who filled out both questionnaires. 3 4 MR. LASKER: I'm going to go to the validation study, 5 but I want to make sure your Honors --6 JUDGE PETROU: Those were my questions to make it 7 easier --MR. LASKER: Okay, okay. 8 9 Now, Judge Petrou raised the issue of whether or not there Q. are differences -- there might be differences between 10 individuals who responded to the questionnaire and individuals 11 who did not respond to the questionnaire, that could raise 12 13 concerns about potential bias. Were there any validation studies that were conducted to 14 look into that question? 15 There were, and I just want to comment also that we should 16 Α. be, as epidemiologists, concerned with the fact that there is 17 37 percent missing data. We do want to rule out that there are 18 not biases that are systematic as a result of this missing 19 20 data. I think what's really nice, though, about the Agricultural 21 Health Study is a number of validation studies as well as 22 sensitivity analyses we're going to talk about. 23 24 So I think that the first strategy that the investigators 25 did was in the manuscript by Montgomery, et al. -- no sorry.

1	
1	MR. LASKER: I'll put that up. Its slide 9. It's
2	Tab 7 in your binders, your Honors.
3	THE WITNESS: And so the first question they wanted
4	to know: What were did the baseline characteristics differ
5	for people who did and did not participate in the follow-up
6	questionnaire?
7	And the reason that is important is that if if there
8	are differences and those differences are in some way
9	associated with the outcome we are interested in so cancer
10	and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma that could induce what's called
11	selection bias.
12	And so if if there were very limited differences
13	between those who did and didn't participate, your concern
14	about selection bias is reduced.
15	So in this study, what Montgomery did was to compare the
16	characteristics of those individuals on lifestyle demographic
17	factors. They also compared cancer incidence rates overall.
18	They didn't look specifically at non-Hodgkin's lymphoma
19	incidence rates, but they did look at cancer incidence overall.
20	And what they showed was that overall, the differences between
21	their participants and non-participants was actually fairly
22	small.
23	And when we looked specifically at cancer incidence in the
24	population, there was virtually no difference between those who
25	did and did not complete the questionnaire.

1	They also in this study tested whether there was selection
2	bias for three specific exposure and disease associations.
3	They were not looking at non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, but they did
4	look at smoking and lung cancer risk, as well as the
5	association between smoking and non-cancer lung conditions.
6	And all of these data supported the likelihood that there
7	was no selection bias induced by the fact that there was
8	missing data, and it's really probably because the
9	characteristics of those who did and did not participate were
10	generally similar.
11	BY MR. LASKER
12	<b>Q.</b> And we also had some testimony about another validation
13	study by Heltshe that pulled out some portion of the population
14	to test the imputation method.
15	So if we can this is Tab 8 in your binders, Your Honor.
16	It's slide 10 for those in the courtroom.
17	And this is described here's a graphic illustration of
18	what was done in the Heltshe study, which is at Tab 8.
19	So if you could, explain to the Court what is depicted in
20	this slide.
21	<b>A.</b> So what Heltshe, et al. did was another approach to
22	assessing the quality of the imputation method.
23	And so what they did here was they had 34,000 individuals
24	who completed both a baseline questionnaire and the follow-up
25	questionnaire.

1	So out of these 34,000 individuals, they actually withheld
2	20 percent of them, which turned out to be about 6800 people.
3	So they took those people and put them aside, and then
4	they used the same imputation method, and for the 80 percent of
5	the remaining people or 27,000 individuals, they then imputed
6	the data for that 20 percent holdout set.
7	And so what's nice about doing it in this way is they
8	could directly compare the results of what the data looked like
9	for the imputed values for these exposures compared to what the
10	people actually responded to, and do that direct comparison and
11	test how the imputation method worked.
12	MR. LASKER: Okay, and before I move on, do your
13	Honors have any further questions about how this study was
14	conducted?
15	JUDGE PETROU: Not right now.
16	MR. LASKER: Okay, so if we can just pull up slide
17	11.
18	Q. This is the overall conclusions of the Heltshe paper.
19	There was also specific conclusions or specific data provided
20	with respect to each of the, I think, 40 or so individual
21	pesticides that they looked at.
22	And can you first just provide your opinion as to what
23	this study showed and what it indicated with respect to the
24	imputation both generally and for glyphosate?
25	A. So for overall use of any pesticides, the based on the

1	self-reported data, the prevalence of using any pesticide was
2	85.7 percent, and imputed prevalence was 85.3 percent. So they
3	were actually fairly similar.
4	And similarly, the distribution for days of years per use
5	as well as prevalence for specific pesticides was fairly
6	similar for a variety of pesticides.
7	And we can actually look specifically to see how
8	glyphosate did, comparing the imputed value versus what was
9	observed in this holdout dataset.
10	Q. Okay, and why don't first of all, if you could direct
11	the Court, because I don't have it in front of me there's
12	figure number, but I'm not sure what page it is.
13	<b>A.</b> Right, so it's Figure 2 on page 414.
14	Q. Thank you.
15	<b>A.</b> So this is plotting the relative error in the imputed
16	prevalence compared to the observed prevalence.
17	And it can be thought of, if you take one minus, it can be
18	thought of similarly to the reliability study. It's the sort
19	of concordance between the imputed and observed reported
20	information on glyphosate use.
21	${f Q}$ . Okay, let me just go back and take that back a step
22	because I'm not sure if that was clear.
23	Could you repeat how you compared that to the Blair 2002
24	study on the reliability of the first questionnaire?
25	<b>A.</b> Right. So just to clarify, so what's plotted here are

1 relative errors for each of the pesticides. You can see 2 there's a relative error of zero, which would mean they were 3 perfectly concordant with each other.

The ones to the left, where it's negative, suggest that the imputed value was lower than it was for the observed value.

Then on the right-hand side, you have those where the
imputed value was higher than the reported value for the
pesticide.

9 And so the relative error, you can calculate the relative
10 error, but to calculate the concordance, you can take one minus
11 the relative error to give you a proportion of concordance
12 between imputed and the observed data.

13 And when we do that, you can see glyphosate -- the relative error was 17 percent, which means that the concordance 14 was 83 percent, which actually is fairly similar, in terms of 15 number, where it was the concordance for the reliability 16 between the baseline questionnaire and the one year follow-up 17 for those 4,000 people that filled out those two, to look at 18 the reliability. So fairly similar, in terms of a 19 classification. 20 And just to further clarify, this measure would be an 21 Q.

22 ever/never measure, correct?

23 A. Yes, correct.

24 Q. And in this case, given the data that we have for the25 highest exposure group, we actually would need to be seeing

T	
1	misclassification from the non-exposed to people at the very,
2	very highest exposure, correct?
3	A. Exactly, correct.
4	Q. And there has been testimony in this case you can keep
5	that up there, I'm sorry that the imputation methodology,
6	while it may have been perfectly fine for other pesticides, was
7	uniquely unsuited and did not work for glyphosate.
8	Is that consistent with the data that's reported in this
9	validation study?
10	A. So actually, if you if if we could draw a line
11	through the relative error for glyphosate, and draw a similar
12	line on the right side, because again, some of them, the
13	imputed value was less than the observed, and for some it was
14	greater, but you really want to take the absolute difference,
15	what you can see is that glyphosate ends up sort of being in
16	the middle range.
17	You have a number of pesticides on both sides either
18	over-imputed or under-imputed, which are have more error
19	than glyphosate does.
20	Does that make sense?
21	Q. It does.
22	I don't know if your Honors are going to get there, but if
23	your Honors understand, we can just move on.
24	A. Okay, right. So glyphosate, while not perfect, it
25	certainly suggests it does quite well in relation to the other
-	

1 pesticides that are presented here.

2 MR. LASKER: Okay, unless your Honors have questions, 3 I'm going to move off the validation studies now into 4 sensitivity analyses.

5 JUDGE PETROU: This is not exactly on topic, a 6 related question. Does it concern you at all that the 7 follow-up questionnaire only asked about usage in the prior 8 year?

9 THE WITNESS: I understand the comments have been 10 made about concerns, what that is. I'll say why I'm not 11 concerned, and why it doesn't, I don't think, have really any 12 impact on the results.

So if you read through the Agricultural Health Study, you can see that the baseline questionnaire was filled out between '93 and '97, and then the follow-up questionnaire was sent to individuals five years later.

MR. LASKER: If we can bring up, actually, so that we can all be looking at it, or your Honors can look at -- I don't know the Exhibit number. What was Andreotti again, what tab?

20

MS. SHIMADA: Tab 4.

21 MR. LASKER: And page 2, the method Study Design. 22 And if we could just pull up that other....

THE WITNESS: All right. So if you go on the left column under Methods, under Study Design, that first paragraph discusses that the -- the follow-up interview questionnaire was

given five years -- approximately five years after enrollment. 1 And so what that means, then, since it was asking 2 information about the questionnaire just prior -- I mean, 3 sorry -- the year just prior to that follow-up, when that 4 5 follow-up questionnaire was given, then really we're talking 6 about a four-year period. 7 And so for me to be concerned about any substantial change, it would mean that there were people who were unexposed 8 at baseline somehow started using glyphosate in those four 9 years and then stopped, and then were not using it at the 10 follow-up questionnaire. 11 That's the only -- those are the only people I would be 12 worried about, about being misclassified, because they wouldn't 13 be captured as using glyphosate in either the baseline or 14 follow-up questionnaire. 15 It -- it seems like that proportion of people is probably 16 fairly small. So the influence on --17 JUDGE PETROU: So when you're doing -- and I should 18 know this, but I don't. As I sit here, I can't figure out what 19 the answer is. When they're doing the calculations, let's say 20 we have someone who responded to both, okay? So we're not 21 trying to impute data to that person. And on the first 22 go-round he -- I think he said it was 96 percent indicated that 23 24 there was no usage, and then at the five-year mark indicated 25 heavy usage.

What is the presumption for those years in between? 1 THE WITNESS: Right, so that's a great question. 2 3 So they -- the way -- and this is how we do our 4 epidemiology study --5 JUDGE PETROU: Mm-hm. 6 THE WITNESS: -- was for the four years from when 7 they were not using until when they started heavily using, they'd still be classified as not using, and then they would 8 start heavy use. And so --9 10 JUDGE PETROU: That's exactly what I was wondering about because I was wondering, what happens during that time --11 12 THE WITNESS: In those four years. 13 JUDGE PETROU: -- because the presumption is that whatever the answer is on day one is the answer that is in 14 place from day one through the next four years, regardless, and 15 then what the answer is at the year five-mark goes backwards 16 one year. 17 **THE WITNESS:** Right, and then it goes forward again 18 with them, and so -- right, so you do raise an issue, are you 19 concerned about misclassification. 20 But we know those -- those people were very likely 21 unex- -- basically, the question is, how much would they change 22 in that ranking if you knew for sure that all of them who were 23 classified as unexposed actually were heavily exposed for those 24 25 four years, and the question is whether or not they would they

т	
1	change the ranking so dramatically.
2	I don't think so, because it's such a short amount of
3	follow-up time. From the follow-up questionnaire until when
4	the end of follow-up was is another between 8 and 14 additional
5	years.
6	So you actually have more time of follow up from the
7	baseline questionnaire than you do from that four-year time
8	period.
9	So it it could introduce some error, but it's again,
10	it's unlikely to be a substantial amount of misclassification.
11	THE COURT: Let me ask a follow-up question on that.
12	So is maybe another way to say that, that at least for
13	purposes of ever versus never exposed, it's only going to be a
14	problem that category of person is only going to be a
15	problem if they're diagnosed with non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in
16	that four-year interim?
17	THE WITNESS: So actually, if they're diagnosed
18	right. Well, that's a good question.
19	It's if we're it would you might be worried about
20	it if you're not that you're doing reserves without any
21	consideration of latency.
22	So if you really think that is an extremely short latency,
23	then maybe that would be a concern, but if you think that
24	really the latency is at minimum 5, perhaps at minimum 10
25	years, then if those cases were diagnosed in that period, then

T	
1	I'm actually not as worried anymore, because you have all of
2	that information.
3	When the cancer probably was starting to develop, we're
4	correctly capturing them as unexposed, so I think it's really
5	an issue when we have shorter latency periods.
6	BY MR. LASKER
7	Q. Okay. Let's move onto the sensitivity analyses, your
8	Honors.
9	And first of all, can you explain what a sensitivity
10	analysis is?
11	A. Sensitivity analyses are analyses we do to test certain
12	assumptions that we've made in our main analysis.
13	<b>Q.</b> Okay, and did the AHS investigators conduct any
14	sensitivity analyses of the findings in their study?
15	A. Yes, there were three main sensitivity analyses that were
16	done.
17	MR. LASKER: Okay, let's put up slide 12.
18	Q. And if you can, explain what was done in this sensitivity
19	analysis.
20	<b>A.</b> Right. So the first two sensitivity analyses were, again,
21	the investigators being concerned that the imputation might
22	have led to some sort of bias, and so what they did here was to
23	only use the complete data that they had from the baseline
24	questionnaire. So they didn't integrate the follow-up
25	questionnaire at all, so imputation was not an issue.

Π

1	And so what when they did this analysis, you can see
2	here that the relative risk estimate compares individuals in
3	the highest exposure quartile to those who are unexposed, and
4	the relative risk estimate there is virtually identical to what
5	it was in the main analysis; so suggesting at least this
6	testing of the sensitivity to the imputation seems to suggest
7	it was not a problem. So
8	Q. Let's put on slide 2?
9	A. Oh, so then another way and again, I think what's
10	really nice about the approach that the Agricultural Health
11	Study investigators took was they really wanted to test this
12	issue of the imputation from multiple angles.
13	So the second strategy they used was to only use the
14	complete data on the 34,000 individuals who answered both
15	questionnaires, and then look at the association with cancer
16	outcomes.
17	So again, this is the relative universe comparing the
18	highest quartile to those non-exposed, and what you can see
19	here is that the relative risk estimate is virtually identical
20	to the main analysis, as well as the other sensitivity
21	analysis, so again giving us reassurance that the imputation

22 approach did not introduce significant bias.

Q. Okay. Before we move to a third sensitivity analysis,
there was also a lagged analysis in this study. Can you
explain how, if at all, that provided further, sort of,

sensitivity analysis of the results? 1 Right. So as I mentioned, there were four different 2 A. lagged analyses that the investigators considered. They looked 3 at latency periods of 5, 10, 15, and 20 years. 4 5 So since we in this study have follow-up up to 2013, the 6 latency analysis from 15 and 20 years actually only relies on 7 the baseline questionnaire, which was included for everybody. So those results are sort of not influenced in any way by 8 9 the imputation, and again, those relative risk estimates for 10 the 15- and 20-year latency analysis were virtually identical to the main analysis. 11 Let's go to the third sensitivity analysis. 12 Q. 13 So the third sensitivity analysis was addressing the Α. question of whether the potential increase in glyphosate use in 14 the AHS participants could have led to some sort of bias. 15 So that the fact that there wasn't data integrated on the 16 third questionnaire into this study, that there might have been 17 changing increasing use, might have led to -- might have 18 influenced the results in some way. 19 So what they did here was they used the baseline 20 questionnaire as well as the follow-up questionnaire, including 21 the imputed data, but then they ended the follow up at 2005. 22 So they're sort of ignoring, potentially or -- they're not 23 ignoring, their testing the assumption about whether the change 24 25 in glyphosate between 2005 and 2013 could have influenced the

1	results in some way.
2	And so what they showed here, again, was that there
3	when you compare the highest exposure quartile to unexposed,
4	there's no association between glyphosate and NHL risk.
5	Q. Dr. Mucci, given the findings of these validation studies
6	and the sensitivity analyses that we've been discussing, is
7	there any basis in the data to conclude that the findings of
8	the 2018 NCI study were biased due to nondifferential
9	misclassification?
10	<b>A.</b> No. Given the results of the sensitivity analysis and the
11	validation studies, I I feel confident that we can include
12	significant nondifferential misclassification. If there
13	exists, it would be a very small of nondifferential
14	misclassification.
15	Q. And we've talked, and a number of the experts have talked
16	about sort of the nature of epidemiologists to critically
17	review studies and raise criticisms of possible issues that
18	could arise.
19	Is it standard epidemiological methodology, however, to
20	ignore the findings of validation studies and sensitivity
21	analyses when you're making those criticisms?
22	<b>A.</b> No, and the reason is that, as I mentioned earlier, as an
23	epidemiologist, when you review a particular study or a body of
24	studies, and you want you look first at the results. You
25	want to try to understand whether those observed associations

could be due to bias, confounding or chance. 1 So it's really critical to take in all of the available 2 3 information that helps you evaluate whether these bias or confounding might exist in your data. So it's really critical 4 5 to take all of that information together. 6 Q. And given the results of the sensitivity analyses and the 7 validation studies you've just walked through, what is your opinion as to the robustness of the findings -- the reliability 8 of the findings that are reported in the 2018 JNCI study? 9 10 I think, you know, we haven't talked yet about some of the Α. other issues, such as their approach to confounding, which 11 again, I think their approach to confounding was extremely 12 13 reliable.

14 So I think, taking into account that analysis approach 15 that they use for dealing with confounding, as well as their 16 concerns around various issues around misclassification, all 17 taken together, I think these data are extremely robust.

MR. LASKER: Okay, I was actually going to move to confounding now, but that will take me largely out of the AHS study, so I want to make sure your Honors have had your questions answered with respect to that study, because the next discussion will be more statistical, for this.

23 THE COURT: Let me just glance at my notes real24 quick.

MR. LASKER: Okay.

г	
1	THE COURT: Could I ask you touched on this
2	already, and I apologize if you already directly answered the
3	question, but how many people remained under-exposed after
4	Phase II in the in the AHS cohort?
5	THE WITNESS: So there were 83 percent of the
6	individuals who, by the end of the study, had reported prior
7	exposure to glyphosate. So 17 percent of those remained
8	unexposed.
9	THE COURT: And how did that compare to the
10	Phase I response?
11	THE WITNESS: In the Phase I, I believe the the
12	prevalence was 75 percent. So about 80 percent of individuals
13	started using glyphosate between the baseline and follow-up
14	questionnaire.
15	THE COURT: Okay. So one of Dr. Ritz's criticisms of
16	the study that I think may be you have not addressed yet
17	unless I missed it, which is entirely possible is the fact
18	that way too many members of the cohort are exposed for the
19	study to be useful.
20	Could you address that?
21	THE WITNESS: Yeah. Sure. So it's not correct,
22	actually, and, in fact, it's a real strength that 83 percent of
23	the cohort is exposed, because we can look at a whole range of
24	exposure. We have people, as you can see
25	MR. LASKER: Do you want to pull up the

ĩ	
1	dose-response?
2	THE WITNESS: Yeah, sure, if you could, put up the
3	categories for the quartiles of the dose-response.
4	BY MR. LASKER:
5	Q. So now, is that the table supplementary table with the
6	days of use?
7	<b>A.</b> Yes, correct. So what that allows us to do is to look at
8	a whole range of exposure
9	Q. No, no, no, the footnote on the end of this, at the end of
10	the table.
11	A. The footnote there. Um. So we have 17 percent of 50,000
12	individuals. So it quite a large number who remained
13	unexposed.
14	And then what it allows us to do is to look at low levels
15	of exposure, all the way up to more than 108 lifetime-days of
16	exposure. And if we think about the case-control studies, the
17	upper end is I think the highest in one of the studies was
18	10. So we really can look because there's so much exposure,
19	we can really look at high and low levels of exposure.
20	Another way to think about it is the prevalence of
21	cigarette smoking in epidemiology studies right now is probably
22	around 17 percent. Again, if you have to put that in a visual,
23	17 percent of 50,000 is quite high, and we can look at
24	relatively small associations between cigarettes
25	THE COURT: You say the percentage of people smoking

Т	
1	or the percentage of people not smoking?
2	THE WITNESS: So the percentage of people smoking is
3	17 percent. So 83 percent of individuals are not smoking in
4	the study, so it's again, I think what you know,
5	17 percent, if there were only a hundred people in our cohort,
6	it would be concerned about power.
7	Here, where we have 17 percent of 50,000 individuals,
8	that's a lot of individuals who are unexposed who remain
9	under-exposed.
10	Plus the advantage of having 83 percent have some sort of
11	exposure is that we're able to test in this dataset whether
12	very high levels of glyphosate where you might expect the
13	you know, if this were if something were to be associated
14	with cancer, what you'd expect is a lot more exposure to it
15	would be associated with even stronger risk.
16	JUDGE PETROU: Finish your answer, before I ask.
17	THE WITNESS: So just I think here what we can do is
18	we're able to look at doses of exposure that are 10 times
19	greater than what the case-control studies are, in that upper
20	quartile, but again, we don't see any association there. So it
21	provides some reassurance.
22	Yes, your Honor.
23	JUDGE PETROU: Going back to an earlier answer,
24	I believe you said, in response to Judge Chhabria's question,
25	that you are weren't so concerned about the lack of data

between years 1 to 4, because am I understanding you
correctly that you do not believe this is a disease with a
short latency period?
THE WITNESS: Yes, for this particular exposure,
correct. Yes.
JUDGE PETROU: Okay, so does it concern you at all,
if my notes are correct, my notes indicate that the median
years of use for the people in this study, over half of them
have less than eight and a half years of exposure? Is that
correct?
THE WITNESS: At that's a good question.
So the median, yeah, the median lifetime years of use was
8.5 years, yes. Correct.
JUDGE PETROU: So does that concern you at all, if
it's your view that this is a disease with this kind of
exposure requires a long latency period, does this indicate to
you in some way that this is maybe more of an interim-level
study rather than a more conclusive, final study?
THE WITNESS: So I think it's an interesting
question, but the amount of years of use is a little bit
different than the amount of follow-up time we have on those
individuals. So
JUDGE PETROU: So explain that to me. How is that
different?
THE WITNESS: Right, so

1	MR. LASKER: Maybe we could move to the slide on
2	latency. Let me see if you could put up on the screen slide
3	17.
4	JUDGE PETROU: I do want to stick with this study for
5	now, before you respond to it.
6	MR. LASKER: This study is in here. It's the top
7	bar, just in responding to your question.
8	JUDGE PETROU: No, I see that.
9	THE WITNESS: So with the 8.5 years of use, you know,
10	we don't know when exactly in time they were using that. They
11	could have been using it in the 1980s, 1990s, 2000s.
12	But what we do know is the start of when they were
13	exposed; but then we also have this huge amount of follow-up
14	time.
15	So it's a different the different question that we have
16	is, you know, how much follow-up time do we have from people
17	when they potentially first could have been exposed, which was
18	in 1975, and then all the way through 2013. So we actually
19	have more than 30 years of latency.
20	So some of those 8.5 years were in the individuals who
21	were using it very early on, and then stopped.
22	JUDGE PETROU: And then stopped.
23	THE WITNESS: And then some of them might have been
24	more recent.
25	So I actually I feel quite confident here that there is

ī	
1	sufficient latency, given the distribution, and since the
2	median was 8.5 years, if you look at the inter-quartile
3	range
4	JUDGE PETROU: Mm-hm.
5	<b>THE WITNESS:</b> which the upper range would be the
6	75th percentile, so 25 percent were using it at least for 14
7	years or more.
8	JUDGE PETROU: Isn't that just based on your
9	earlier testimony, are you confident in the data relating to
10	people who used it who were in the bottom three quartiles? The
11	top quartile, you said, is how many years or more? Fourteen?
12	THE WITNESS: Years of use, yes.
13	JUDGE PETROU: Okay, so let's kick out that quartile.
14	Is this data that you feel you can rely on if it's a total use
15	of less than 14 years, for everyone?
16	<b>THE WITNESS:</b> Yeah so I I am. Again, because
17	I think the question, this is really what happened to these
18	people, so the question is, given that amount of exposure, is
19	that enough to lead to cancer occurrence?
20	But so, you know, again they may have gotten let's say
21	it's even only five years of exposure and let's say it happened
22	here. You then have 10, 15, 20 years of follow-up, even from
23	when that last happened.
24	You know, so with cancer, you let's say the analogy was
25	cigarette smoking. So someone could smoke for 10 years and

1	then quit smoking. They actually unfortunately remain at
2	elevated risk even 10, 15, 20 years after they stopped smoking.
3	And so and you can pick that up in the data.
4	So I think it's an analogous thing where if there were an
5	association, if a pesticide were able to cause cancer, if they
6	were using it for five years and then stopped, that elevation
7	would still be present 15, 20 years later.
8	JUDGE PETROU: Similar to the smoker, if the smoker
9	kept smoking, that would be even worse.
10	THE WITNESS: And that would be even worse, exactly,
11	right.
12	THE COURT: Could I ask one more question before we
13	turn from the AHS Study? One more question about the high
14	percentage of people being exposed.
15	Another thing sort of seared in to my brain from
16	Dr. Ritz's testimony was this map that she put up, showing how
17	much exposure has increased in Iowa compared to North Carolina,
18	and I believe she said that the AHS data suggested that a lower
19	percentage of people remained exposed in Iowa compared to
20	North Carolina, and she really questioned that, given the
21	how much glyphosate was used in Iowa.
22	I mean, I got the impression that everybody takes a shower
23	in glyphosate every day in Iowa.
24	So do you have any comments on that?
25	THE WITNESS: I so I I know there was a piece

of data that looked at when farmers were starting to use
glyphosate and pesticide applicators, and actually, like, on
soybeans being one of the major crops that's being used with
glyphosate, and that uptake already sort of started leveling
off in the you know, I think it was around 2000 or so.
So, you know, I think this is a population who may have
already been starting to use glyphosate, already; and so that
the trends may be different than what you're seeing in the
whole State of Iowa, where they might be using glyphosate more
frequently and more recently in the home.
And I think there was some data and I'm not recalling
the name of the particular article that looked at these
these trends in use of glyphosate in different acreages of
farms, but it's soybean was one of the major crops, and
glyphosate use was already starting to come up in the late
1990s, early 2000s.
THE COURT: Okay.
BY MR. LASKER
<b>Q.</b> Okay. Since we're on the issue of latency, if we can go
back to the slide that we had on the screen, and talk about
what this slide indicates with respect to the potential issues
of latency, with the various studies that have been discussed
in litigation?
A. Right.
THE COURT: Sorry, before you Angie was just

<ul> <li>showing the clock. You have, like, a minute left or something.</li> <li>So how much assuming that we don't constantly</li> <li>interrupt, how much</li> <li>JUDGE PETROJ: Big assumption.</li> <li>THE COURT: how much do you think you have left.</li> <li>MR. LASKER: I think we could probably finish in</li> <li>about 15 or 20 minutes.</li> <li>THE COURT: Okay.</li> <li>BY MR. LASKER</li> <li>Q. Okay, so with respect to, then, the latency issue</li> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q what does this graphic illustrate on the question of</li> <li>latency periods between the different studies?</li> <li>A. Sure, and as if I took actually, I just thought of an</li> <li>additional comment to the question that you had earlier about,</li> <li>sort of, you know, let's say that there you know, one of the</li> <li>questions is, has there, since that last second questionnaire,</li> <li>a dramatic uptake, and now everybody in the cohort is using</li> <li>glyphosate?</li> <li>The AHS investigators in the sensitivity analysis actually</li> <li>tested that in their third sensitivity analysis, where they</li> <li>truncated follow-up to 2005, so they were only looking at cases</li> <li>that occurred up until 2005. So any exposure that happened in</li> <li>the future, so they sort of test that directly.</li> <li>So So Dr. Mucci, can you just explain what is depicted in</li> </ul>		
<ul> <li>interrupt, how much</li> <li>JUDGE PETROJ: Big assumption.</li> <li>THE COURT: how much do you think you have left.</li> <li>MR. LASKER: I think we could probably finish in</li> <li>about 15 or 20 minutes.</li> <li>THE COURT: Okay.</li> <li>BY MR. LASKER</li> <li>Q. Okay, so with respect to, then, the latency issue</li> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q what does this graphic illustrate on the question of</li> <li>latency periods between the different studies?</li> <li>A. Sure, and as if I took actually, I just thought of an</li> <li>additional comment to the question that you had earlier about,</li> <li>sort of, you know, let's say that there you know, one of the</li> <li>questions is, has there, since that last second questionnaire,</li> <li>a dramatic uptake, and now everybody in the cohort is using</li> <li>glyphosate?</li> <li>The AHS investigators in the sensitivity analysis actually</li> <li>tested that in their third sensitivity analysis, where they</li> <li>truncated follow-up to 2005, so they were only looking at cases</li> <li>that occurred up until 2005. So any exposure that happened in</li> <li>the future, so they sort of test that directly.</li> </ul>	1	showing the clock. You have, like, a minute left or something.
4JUDGE PETROU: Big assumption.5THE COURT: how much do you think you have left.6MR. LASKER: I think we could probably finish in7about 15 or 20 minutes.8THE COURT: Okay.9PY MR. LASKER10Q. Okay, so with respect to, then, the latency issue11A. Right.12Q what does this graphic illustrate on the question of13latency periods between the different studies?14A. Sure, and as if I took actually, I just thought of an15sort of, you know, let's say that there you know, one of the17questions is, has there, since that last second questionnaire,18a dramatic uptake, and now everybody in the cohort is using19glyphosate?20The AHS investigators in the sensitivity analysis actually21tested that in their third sensitivity analysis, where they22truncated follow-up to 2005, so they were only looking at cases23that occurred up until 2005. So any exposure that happened in24the future, so they sort of test that directly.	2	So how much assuming that we don't constantly
<ul> <li>THE COURT: how much do you think you have left.</li> <li>MR. LASKER: I think we could probably finish in</li> <li>about 15 or 20 minutes.</li> <li>THE COURT: Okay.</li> <li>BY MR. LASKER</li> <li>Q. Okay, so with respect to, then, the latency issue</li> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q what does this graphic illustrate on the question of</li> <li>latency periods between the different studies?</li> <li>A. Sure, and as if I took actually, I just thought of an</li> <li>additional comment to the question that you had earlier about,</li> <li>sort of, you know, let's say that there you know, one of the</li> <li>questions is, has there, since that last second questionnaire,</li> <li>a dramatic uptake, and now everybody in the cohort is using</li> <li>glyphosate?</li> <li>The AHS investigators in the sensitivity analysis actually</li> <li>tested that in their third sensitivity analysis, where they</li> <li>truncated follow-up to 2005, so they were only looking at cases</li> <li>that occurred up until 2005. So any exposure that happened in</li> <li>the future, so they sort of test that directly.</li> </ul>	3	interrupt, how much
<ul> <li>MR. LASKER: I think we could probably finish in</li> <li>about 15 or 20 minutes.</li> <li>THE COURT: Okay.</li> <li>BY MR. LASKER</li> <li>Q. Okay, so with respect to, then, the latency issue</li> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q what does this graphic illustrate on the question of</li> <li>latency periods between the different studies?</li> <li>A. Sure, and as if I took actually, I just thought of an</li> <li>additional comment to the question that you had earlier about,</li> <li>sort of, you know, let's say that there you know, one of the</li> <li>questions is, has there, since that last second questionnaire,</li> <li>a dramatic uptake, and now everybody in the cohort is using</li> <li>glyphosate?</li> <li>The AHS investigators in the sensitivity analysis actually</li> <li>tested that in their third sensitivity analysis, where they</li> <li>truncated follow-up to 2005, so they were only looking at cases</li> <li>that occurred up until 2005. So any exposure that happened in</li> <li>the future, so they sort of test that directly.</li> </ul>	4	JUDGE PETROU: Big assumption.
<ul> <li>about 15 or 20 minutes.</li> <li>THE COURT: Okay.</li> <li>BY MR. LASKER</li> <li>Q. Okay, so with respect to, then, the latency issue</li> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q what does this graphic illustrate on the question of</li> <li>latency periods between the different studies?</li> <li>A. Sure, and as if I took actually, I just thought of an</li> <li>additional comment to the question that you had earlier about,</li> <li>sort of, you know, let's say that there you know, one of the</li> <li>questions is, has there, since that last second questionnaire,</li> <li>a dramatic uptake, and now everybody in the cohort is using</li> <li>glyphosate?</li> <li>The AHS investigators in the sensitivity analysis actually</li> <li>tested that in their third sensitivity analysis, where they</li> <li>truncated follow-up to 2005, so they were only looking at cases</li> <li>that occurred up until 2005. So any exposure that happened in</li> <li>the future, so they sort of test that directly.</li> </ul>	5	THE COURT: how much do you think you have left.
8THE COURT: Okay.9BY MR. LASKER10Q. Okay, so with respect to, then, the latency issue11A. Right.12Q what does this graphic illustrate on the question of13latency periods between the different studies?14A. Sure, and as if I took actually, I just thought of an15additional comment to the question that you had earlier about,16sort of, you know, let's say that there you know, one of the17questions is, has there, since that last second questionnaire,18a dramatic uptake, and now everybody in the cohort is using19glyphosate?20The AHS investigators in the sensitivity analysis actually21tested that in their third sensitivity analysis, where they22truncated follow-up to 2005, so they were only looking at cases23that occurred up until 2005. So any exposure that happened in24the future, so they sort of test that directly.	6	MR. LASKER: I think we could probably finish in
<ul> <li>BY MR. LASKER</li> <li>Q. Okay, so with respect to, then, the latency issue</li> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q what does this graphic illustrate on the question of</li> <li>latency periods between the different studies?</li> <li>A. Sure, and as if I took actually, I just thought of an</li> <li>additional comment to the question that you had earlier about,</li> <li>sort of, you know, let's say that there you know, one of the</li> <li>questions is, has there, since that last second questionnaire,</li> <li>a dramatic uptake, and now everybody in the cohort is using</li> <li>glyphosate?</li> <li>The AHS investigators in the sensitivity analysis actually</li> <li>tested that in their third sensitivity analysis, where they</li> <li>truncated follow-up to 2005, so they were only looking at cases</li> <li>that occurred up until 2005. So any exposure that happened in</li> <li>the future, so they sort of test that directly.</li> </ul>	7	about 15 or 20 minutes.
<ul> <li>Q. Okay, so with respect to, then, the latency issue</li> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q what does this graphic illustrate on the question of</li> <li>latency periods between the different studies?</li> <li>A. Sure, and as if I took actually, I just thought of an</li> <li>additional comment to the question that you had earlier about,</li> <li>sort of, you know, let's say that there you know, one of the</li> <li>questions is, has there, since that last second questionnaire,</li> <li>a dramatic uptake, and now everybody in the cohort is using</li> <li>glyphosate?</li> <li>The AHS investigators in the sensitivity analysis actually</li> <li>tested that in their third sensitivity analysis, where they</li> <li>truncated follow-up to 2005, so they were only looking at cases</li> <li>that occurred up until 2005. So any exposure that happened in</li> <li>the future, so they sort of test that directly.</li> </ul>	8	THE COURT: Okay.
<ul> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q what does this graphic illustrate on the question of</li> <li>latency periods between the different studies?</li> <li>A. Sure, and as if I took actually, I just thought of an</li> <li>additional comment to the question that you had earlier about,</li> <li>sort of, you know, let's say that there you know, one of the</li> <li>questions is, has there, since that last second questionnaire,</li> <li>a dramatic uptake, and now everybody in the cohort is using</li> <li>glyphosate?</li> <li>The AHS investigators in the sensitivity analysis actually</li> <li>tested that in their third sensitivity analysis, where they</li> <li>truncated follow-up to 2005, so they were only looking at cases</li> <li>that occurred up until 2005. So any exposure that happened in</li> <li>the future, so they sort of test that directly.</li> </ul>	9	BY MR. LASKER
<ul> <li>Q what does this graphic illustrate on the question of</li> <li>latency periods between the different studies?</li> <li>A. Sure, and as if I took actually, I just thought of an</li> <li>additional comment to the question that you had earlier about,</li> <li>sort of, you know, let's say that there you know, one of the</li> <li>questions is, has there, since that last second questionnaire,</li> <li>a dramatic uptake, and now everybody in the cohort is using</li> <li>glyphosate?</li> <li>The AHS investigators in the sensitivity analysis actually</li> <li>tested that in their third sensitivity analysis, where they</li> <li>truncated follow-up to 2005, so they were only looking at cases</li> <li>that occurred up until 2005. So any exposure that happened in</li> <li>the future, so they sort of test that directly.</li> </ul>	10	Q. Okay, so with respect to, then, the latency issue
13 latency periods between the different studies? 14 A. Sure, and as if I took actually, I just thought of an 15 additional comment to the question that you had earlier about, 16 sort of, you know, let's say that there you know, one of the 17 questions is, has there, since that last second questionnaire, 18 a dramatic uptake, and now everybody in the cohort is using 19 glyphosate? 20 The AHS investigators in the sensitivity analysis actually 21 tested that in their third sensitivity analysis, where they 22 truncated follow-up to 2005, so they were only looking at cases 23 that occurred up until 2005. So any exposure that happened in 24 the future, so they sort of test that directly.	11	A. Right.
A. Sure, and as if I took actually, I just thought of an additional comment to the question that you had earlier about, sort of, you know, let's say that there you know, one of the questions is, has there, since that last second questionnaire, a dramatic uptake, and now everybody in the cohort is using glyphosate? The AHS investigators in the sensitivity analysis actually tested that in their third sensitivity analysis, where they truncated follow-up to 2005, so they were only looking at cases that occurred up until 2005. So any exposure that happened in the future, so they sort of test that directly.	12	Q what does this graphic illustrate on the question of
additional comment to the question that you had earlier about, sort of, you know, let's say that there you know, one of the questions is, has there, since that last second questionnaire, a dramatic uptake, and now everybody in the cohort is using glyphosate? The AHS investigators in the sensitivity analysis actually tested that in their third sensitivity analysis, where they truncated follow-up to 2005, so they were only looking at cases that occurred up until 2005. So any exposure that happened in the future, so they sort of test that directly.	13	latency periods between the different studies?
<pre>16 sort of, you know, let's say that there you know, one of the 17 questions is, has there, since that last second questionnaire, 18 a dramatic uptake, and now everybody in the cohort is using 19 glyphosate? 20 The AHS investigators in the sensitivity analysis actually 21 tested that in their third sensitivity analysis, where they 22 truncated follow-up to 2005, so they were only looking at cases 23 that occurred up until 2005. So any exposure that happened in 24 the future, so they sort of test that directly.</pre>	14	<b>A.</b> Sure, and as if I took actually, I just thought of an
<pre>17 questions is, has there, since that last second questionnaire, 18 a dramatic uptake, and now everybody in the cohort is using 19 glyphosate? 20 The AHS investigators in the sensitivity analysis actually 21 tested that in their third sensitivity analysis, where they 22 truncated follow-up to 2005, so they were only looking at cases 23 that occurred up until 2005. So any exposure that happened in 24 the future, so they sort of test that directly.</pre>	15	additional comment to the question that you had earlier about,
<ul> <li>18 a dramatic uptake, and now everybody in the cohort is using</li> <li>19 glyphosate?</li> <li>20 The AHS investigators in the sensitivity analysis actually</li> <li>21 tested that in their third sensitivity analysis, where they</li> <li>22 truncated follow-up to 2005, so they were only looking at cases</li> <li>23 that occurred up until 2005. So any exposure that happened in</li> <li>24 the future, so they sort of test that directly.</li> </ul>	16	sort of, you know, let's say that there you know, one of the
<pre>19 glyphosate? 20 The AHS investigators in the sensitivity analysis actually 21 tested that in their third sensitivity analysis, where they 22 truncated follow-up to 2005, so they were only looking at cases 23 that occurred up until 2005. So any exposure that happened in 24 the future, so they sort of test that directly.</pre>	17	questions is, has there, since that last second questionnaire,
The AHS investigators in the sensitivity analysis actually tested that in their third sensitivity analysis, where they truncated follow-up to 2005, so they were only looking at cases that occurred up until 2005. So any exposure that happened in the future, so they sort of test that directly.	18	a dramatic uptake, and now everybody in the cohort is using
21 tested that in their third sensitivity analysis, where they 22 truncated follow-up to 2005, so they were only looking at cases 23 that occurred up until 2005. So any exposure that happened in 24 the future, so they sort of test that directly.	19	glyphosate?
22 truncated follow-up to 2005, so they were only looking at cases 23 that occurred up until 2005. So any exposure that happened in 24 the future, so they sort of test that directly.	20	The AHS investigators in the sensitivity analysis actually
23 that occurred up until 2005. So any exposure that happened in 24 the future, so they sort of test that directly.	21	tested that in their third sensitivity analysis, where they
24 the future, so they sort of test that directly.	22	truncated follow-up to 2005, so they were only looking at cases
	23	that occurred up until 2005. So any exposure that happened in
25 Q. So Dr. Mucci, can you just explain what is depicted in	24	the future, so they sort of test that directly.
	25	Q. So Dr. Mucci, can you just explain what is depicted in

1	this chart?
2	A. Yeah. So this chart shows the when cases were
3	diagnosed in the various different studies.
4	So the Agricultural Health Study represents the first
5	line of data you can see there include cases between 1993,
6	which is the first incident case, all the way up through 2013,
7	so it really has the longest potential latency.
8	You can see some of the these other studies, I put here
9	I'm presenting the publications, not the summary studies that I
10	mentioned.
11	So, for example, the NAPP study, which was Pahwa, et al.
12	study, included both, you know, the Cantor, De Roos, as well as
13	McDuffie studies; and what you can see there is some of the
14	U.S. studies that were included in the North American Pooled
15	Project have very short latencies.
16	So that in 1975, that's when the arrow shows glyphosate
17	was approved for agricultural use in the United States.
18	And then at the very bottom, the gray arrow to the right
19	represents a time frame when cases would have had the potential
20	for a 10-year latency since glyphosate was first introduced.
21	And so what you can see here is that the the Cantor
22	study, which was one of the first U.S. case-control studies,
23	would not none the cases would have had 10 years of latency;
24	and as a result, the analysis of the pooled project, also the
25	majority the case-controlled study that contributed the most

cases was from Cantor et al., so therefore, this also has 1 issues of latency. 2 I know you said you weren't going to ask 3 MR. LASKER: any questions, but do you have any questions about this chart? 4 5 Okay, let's go to the issue of confounding? 6 **THE COURT:** Well, I didn't say we weren't going to 7 ask questions. MR. LASKER: I was going to do it during their time, 8 9 that's why. 10 THE COURT: I have a very hypothetical question. I'm sorry, your Honor that seemed 11 MR. LASKER: unlikely. 12 13 If we can go to the issue of confounding, based upon your ο. review of the glyphosate epidemiology, do you believe it is 14 appropriate to rely upon odds ratios that have not been 15 adjusted for other pesticide exposures when that data is 16 17 available? No, I don't. I think it was a concern that many of the 18 A. studies showed that individuals who were using glyphosate were 19 more likely to be using other pesticides, and also use of some 20 of those other pesticides were independently associated with 21 NHL. So therefore, that meets the definition of confounders. 22 So it was important to at least investigate whether 23 confounding due to other pesticides might be an issue. 24 Okay, and there's been a question that's been raised at 25 Q.

various points in this proceeding about whether a confounder has to be causally associated with a disease for it to be -for it to act as a confounder and for adjustments to be necessary. What is your opinion on that issue? A. So that's actually not correct. The standard modern epidemiology approach to confounding is simply that the confounder should be associated in some way with the outcome.

8 I think an example of this is what we think about in -- as 9 age. In our analyses for cancer incidence, we almost always 10 adjust for age. It isn't age *per se* that causes cancer. 11 There's something basically going on about age. But age 12 captures as a proxy for something else.

13 So even though it's not causally related to the outcome, it's correlated with something else, and so therefore, it's 14 appropriate to adjust for it, and by adjusting for something 15 that's correlated with something else, for example, with 16 pesticides, it may not be those specific pesticides, could be 17 something else about farming, but we're able to capture the 18 bias that's introduced by the confounding factor. 19 Okay, and if we can put up slide 16, and we saw this slide 20 ο. previously. This is from the manuscript for the NAPP, and it 21 discussed the approach they took for identifying the three 22 pesticides that they adjusted for in their analysis. 23

And first of all, do you believe that this -- is this the proper analysis to identify confounders that should be adjusted 1 || for in epidemiologic studies?

A. Yes, this is the appropriate approach to take. What they
did was to identify factors or pesticides that were correlated
with the exposure, and then they used the literature to look at
pesticides that had been previously associated with NHL risk.

6 It doesn't matter if they're causally related, just that 7 they were previously associated, because if that is the case, 8 that meets the definition of a confounder that can introduce 9 bias, and this was actually the similar strategy that the 10 Agricultural Health Study took in their efforts to accounting 11 for confounding other pesticides.

And Dr. Mucci, in light of the fact that the NAPP 12 Q. investigators identified these three pesticides using this 13 standard methodology as confounders, would it be 14 methodologically appropriate to rely upon odds ratios from the 15 NAPP that were not adjusted for these three pesticides? 16 No, it would not, because -- and what was shown in the 17 Α. slide deck that Dr. Pahwa presented, you can see the effect due 18 to confounding by these three pesticides in the data. 19

When you look at the analysis, the odds ratios that were concretely (phonetic) adjusted, those were somewhat elevated, and those relative, er -- odds ratios were attenuated when you adjusted for confounding due to those other three pesticides. **Q.** And with respect to -- also with respect to the Eriksson study, and just so the record is clear, because we've

_	
1	not really sort of summarized, the Eriksson study is from the
2	same research group that published the earlier Hardell study.
3	A. Yes, that is correct.
4	<b>Q.</b> Okay. This is a later study, looking at the Swedish
5	population, correct?
6	A. Correct.
7	<b>Q.</b> In the Eriksson study, was there any evidence in the
8	manuscript or in the paper that indicated that there was
9	confounders other pesticides that would act as confounders
10	for the glyphosate?
11	<b>A.</b> Yes, and so actually, the Eriksson group took a strange
12	approach, actually, to defining the unexposed group. So in all
13	of the other studies, individuals who were in the unexposed
14	group were unexposed to glyphosate, and that's what we want to
15	do. We want to compare what the risk is of NHL is in a group
16	where the only difference is the exposure. Instead, what
17	Eriksson did was to have in the unexposed group those who were
18	unexposed to any pesticide.
19	So essentially, they threw out from the whole analysis
20	people who were exposed well, unexposed to glyphosate, but
21	exposed to other pesticides, and they eliminated those
22	completely from from the analysis. And what resulted was
23	that everybody who was using glyphosate by definition was also
24	using another pesticide.

So it was almost as if they had introduced intractable

MUCCI - DIRECT / LASKER

ī	
1	confounding by the way they defined the unexposed group, and
2	that issue of confounding you can actually see in the
3	multivariable analysis that they performed in Table 7 of the
4	manuscript.
5	Q. And we've seen that table before, but could the multi-
6	THE COURT: That was the one with
7	MR. LASKER: Yeah, that's the one with arsenic.
8	THE COURT: Arsenic, okay, thank you. I assume
9	you're going to get to the arsenic.
10	MR. LASKER: Yeah, the arsenic. I can't go without
11	the arsenic.
12	Actually, let's pull Table 7 up, so we can talk about
13	that.
14	Q. This is in the Eriksson Study.
15	It's Tab 3, your Honors. There's Table 7.
16	And first of all, before we get to arsenic, although I
17	know we will get there, does this multivariate analysis, given
18	the design of the study, how they classified unexposed can
19	multivariate analysis actually adjust for all potential
20	confounding that might be in the study?
21	A. It's impossible to know, but it's it's concerning,
22	because the definition, as I mentioned, of the unexposed group
23	really leads to this intractable confounding.
24	So we didn't we don't have enough information to know
25	what other pesticides, because of the definition, were highly

correlated with glyphosate use. So we can't really tell from 1 the approach that they took. 2 And there's, you know, normally what we would have in a 3 manuscript is some information about the association between 4 5 the observation exposure and other exposures, so that potential 6 confounders -- so we could look at the degree of confounding 7 that was introduced. We don't have that here. But one concern potentially here with Eriksson is the fact 8 that we see so many elevated relative risk estimates. 9 10 Q. We're going to get to that. 11 A. Okay. That's the next thing we're going to be dealing with, but 12 Q. 13 there was also indication in this manuscript -- and we've talked about it earlier -- about MCPA and the correlation 14 between MCPA use and glyphosate. 15 Given that, and given the odds ratios that we said are 16 reported in Eriksson for MCPA, does that pesticide -- at least 17 we have enough information about that pesticide to determine 18 whether or not it would be a confounder? 19 Yes, correct. Yeah. So from the manuscript, we know that 20 Α. 21 people who are previously using MCPA were subsequently using 22 glyphosate. So there was probably a strong correlation between 23 the confounder and the exposure there. 24 And the univariate level, you can see that it's 25 independently associated with the outcome. So therefore, it

1 meets the definition of a confounder.

2 MR. LASKER: And I'm now going to ask Judge 3 Chhabria's question, which is: Is there a way, from the data 4 that's been presented in this table, to remove arsenic out of 5 the analysis and re-run the multivariate analysis to determine 6 what the odds ratios would be?

7 THE WITNESS: No, it would not be possible to do at 8 that. One thing to note, while -- the reason to not put a 9 variable into a multivariable model, so a reason not to put a 10 covariate in as a potential confounder if it is not a 11 confounder, is it can sometimes influence the standard error or 12 the 95 percent confidence interval and lead to a wider 13 confidence interval.

Another important thing to remember with epidemiology is that if you have a confounded odds ratio, your -- by definition, your confidence interval is going to be biased. So you can't calculate the confidence interval unless you have an unbiased odds ratio.

So whether arsenic should or should not have been in the model, I couldn't say. We can't say because we don't have enough information in this manuscript.

You know, is it -- is arsenic standing in for some other potential confounder? Again I can't tell you. Could it have maybe affected the odds Ratio? Again, I can't tell you. But what I can tell you is that it's okay if it's in there

Ī	
1	and it's not a confounder, because all it would have it
2	wouldn't impact the odds ratio. It would only affect,
3	potentially, the standard error, or the 95 percent confidence
4	interval.
5	<b>Q.</b> And so, to put a point on it, for glyphosate we have an
6	odds ratio of 1.51 in multivariate, and confidence interval of
7	.77 to 2.94. What would be a potential impact if arsenic was
8	not a proper confounder
9	THE REPORTER: I'm so sorry, could you kindly slow
10	down and start your question again?
11	BY MR. LASKER
12	Q. Looking at the odds ratios for glyphosate, and the
13	confidence interval for glyphosate in the multivariate
14	analysis, if arsenic was not a proper confounder but still was
15	put into that multivariate analysis, how would that have
16	potentially impacted the multivariate odds ratio for
17	glyphosate?
18	<b>A.</b> So it would have no effect on the odds ratio. It might
19	increase the width of the 95 percent confidence interval by a
20	small amount.
21	<b>Q.</b> And if we can move to the issue of recall bias, and there
22	was first of all, what are the factors that can impact
23	whether there's recall bias?
24	<b>A.</b> So recall bias in the study can occur for a number of
25	reasons.

1	First, if there may be in the public domain some
2	information about a potential cause of cancer. So once an
3	individual has cancer, it's a stressful time, and you can
4	ruminate about the potential causes of your cancer, and if
5	you've heard, for example, that pesticides might underlie risk
6	of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, you may be actually sort of not
7	realizing that you're doing this, but you may be over-reporting
8	use of certain pesticides. So that's one way that recall bias
9	can impact a study.
10	A second way which can impact a study is that the way in
11	which cases the information from cases is collected differs
12	from the way the controls information is collected. And that
13	can be shown. So I know
14	Q. Let me just move on to the next question, because I'm over
15	my clock, and they want us to move it along.
16	A. Okay.
17	Q. Would it is recall bias something that happens just in
18	general, or is it going to be specific to each individual study
19	whether recall bias exists?
20	A. It's specific to each study.
21	Q. Okay, and we heard some testimony with respect to Dr. Ritz
22	where a case-control study reports out odds ratios that are for
23	all of the exposures or almost all of the exposures, above 1.0.
24	Is that, in your opinion, an indication of a potential
25	recall bias problem?

MUCCI - DIRECT / LASKER

1 When I see a case-control study and I see a number of the Α. exposures have positive associations, I'm worried about some 2 3 sort of systematic bias. 4 With a case-controlled study, the first bias you might 5 think about is recall bias. 6 MR. LASKER: Okay. And if your Honors, we don't need 7 to go through this in much detail, but in the Eriksson study, Tab 3 in your binder, I would refer the Court to Tables 2 and 8 Table 4. We've already looked at those previously in 9 Dr. Ritz's testimony, and those were -- they are what they are, 10 and you can look at them. 11 Also, I would direct the Courts' attention to the 12 McDuffie study, which is Tab 2 in the binder, and Table 2, 3, 13 and 8. 14 And the McDuffie study present the odds ratios for all of 15 the different exposures that are looked at in that study, and 16 you can see where they are relative to 1.0. And we also have 17 the Hardell study, which is Tab 15, and this study is actually 18 a pooled analysis. It actually includes NHL, and then also 19 hairy cell leukemia, they pooled two small studies into that 20 21 one. And if you look -- that's at Tab 15, and you can look at all of the reported odds ratios. I don't have --22 23 THE COURT: Could I just get a clarification --24 MR. LASKER: Sure. 25 THE COURT: -- of your testimony, Mr. Lasker?

1 MR. LASKER: I'm sorry about that. **THE COURT:** If you want a couple minutes to go 2 through this with her, you can, but one thing I missed was 3 4 whether you're talking about studies reporting out high odds 5 ratios for other pesticides, or the concept of reporting out high odds ratios for other kinds of cancers. 6 7 MR. LASKER: Okay, so in this point of the --THE COURT: Why don't you explore that with the 8 9 witness. 10 MR. LASKER: Okay. So with respect to other studies, if there are other 11 Q. studies that are looking at other pesticides or other outcomes 12 13 where there's not elevated odds ratios, what, if anything, does that tell you with respect to recall bias in an independent 14 study, either looking at the same compounds or different 15 compounds and the same diseases and different diseases? 16 So it may not tell us, really, anything, and the reason is 17 Α. that recall bias is really study-dependent. It's both the 18 disease itself, as I mentioned, what's known about the 19 association with the disease in the public domain, and then how 20 cases and controls were queried. 21 I think, for example, with McDuffie there was an initial 22 questionnaire, and then there was a follow-up interview for 23 24 individuals who reported using pesticides; and what was shown 25 was that the cases were interviewed more so than the controls,

1 || and that -- those kind of things make you worry.

And there was another. There was a paper by Dr. Blair and Dr. Zahm that actually showed that the way in which individuals were probed about information, whether it was sort of an open-ended response or whether it was more probing through an interview, you're getting a different reporting of exposure; a higher prevalence in the interview.

8 So if more of your cases are getting interviewed than your 9 controls, and by definition, because of that, they're just more 10 likely to report on different pesticides, you're almost 11 inducing a recall bias just because you're interviewing the 12 cases differently than you're interviewing the controls.

THE COURT: So the way you see concern in McDuffie and Eriksson and Hardell is that when you look at the numbers, the red flag for you is that there's a higher than 1 odds ratio, not just for glyphosate and NHL, but for a variety of other pesticides and NHL.

THE WITNESS: Yes, that is correct.

19 **THE COURT:** Okay.

18

THE WITNESS: And that just makes me worry that there's some sort of systematic bias, and you sort of go through and think what biases might there be.

I think with Eriksson, another potential bias that we've already talked about is the confounding that was due to the way that the exposure -- the unexposed group was defined. But you

know, with any case-control study, we do want to rule out that 1 recall bias might not lead to kind of spurious associations. 2 3 **THE COURT:** One thing that everybody agrees on is 4 that farmers have had higher incidence of non-Hodgkin's 5 lymphoma before the introduction of glyphosate. 6 THE WITNESS: Yes. 7 THE COURT: And on one level, that's perhaps helpful to Monsanto's case, but on another level, perhaps that 8 9 diminishes the concern about recall bias stemming from the elevated odds ratios for the other pesticides, because --10 I mean, just sort of stepping back and using logic, seems 11 like -- it seems like it would not be an unreasonable 12 assumption to say, well, they're probably -- regardless of 13 glyphosate's effect, other pesticides -- there's probably an 14 association between the use of those other pesticides and 15 non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. 16 17 So in this context, might that actually diminish the concern about recall bias? 18 THE WITNESS: It potentially could, but it seems 19 like, you know, in the case, I think, of Eriksson, for example, 20 it's more like -- it's more likely to be due to the 21 confounding. There probably aren't --22 THE COURT: Well, Eriksson --23 24 THE WITNESS: Right. 25 THE COURT: Well, maybe let's forget about

Eriksson --1 THE WITNESS: Okay, right. 2 3 **THE COURT:** -- and talk about, you know, McDuffie or. 4 THE WITNESS: Mm-hm. 5 THE COURT: -- or -- I don't know. We haven't talked 6 about De Roos 2003 yet --7 MR. LASKER: Right. THE COURT: -- but -- and I assume you were going to 8 9 get to that. But if those studies show elevated odds ratios 10 for other pesticides, is it as much of a red flag as it would be in a different context, I quess, is my question. 11 THE WITNESS: Well, I guess, I mean it's -- it's 12 not -- for -- you're not definitively saying that there's bias, 13 it just raises concern. 14 I guess the question is, then, are all of these pesticides 15 that farmers are exposed to leading to NHL? That seems 16 17 unlikely to be the case. 18 THE COURT: Why? **THE WITNESS:** I think -- you know, it's interesting. 19 Yeah, it's a good question, right. I couldn't say -- I haven't 20 21 done a review of the epidemiology of these other pesticides. 22 So you're -- it is possible. I couldn't exclude that, that's 23 true --24 THE COURT: Okay. Sorry, go ahead. 25 THE WITNESS: No, I was just going to say that

Т	
1	there's other issues, I think, with Cantor and the studies that
2	are included in De Roos, that we haven't talked about, which
3	are the bias that we do know about, which is for sure proxy
4	bias, and that we see, though, when we adjust for the proxy
5	bias, our results are attenuated towards the null value.
6	THE COURT: And there's the lag issue with those
7	studies.
8	THE WITNESS: Exactly, yes.
9	THE COURT: But on this issue of recall bias, you
10	know, flipping through the IARC Monograph, you know, they also
11	talk about they explore the link between glyphosate exposure
12	and other cancers.
13	THE WITNESS: Mm-hm.
14	THE COURT: Right? And it seems like I correct
15	me if I'm wrong, but it seems like with respect to just about
16	every other cancer these case-control studies have not shown
17	elevated Odds or significantly elevated Odds Ratios. Right?
18	THE WITNESS: Right I.
19	THE COURT: And so doesn't if if these if
20	with these kinds of populations, farmers and whatnot, who are
21	pesticide applicators, if we if there was, you know, a
22	recall-bias concern, wouldn't we be much more likely to see
23	elevated Odds Ratios in these case-controlled studies of other
24	cancers also?
25	THE WITNESS: So the it you know, the thing

about recall bias -- I actually am not as concerned about 1 recall bias explaining the study findings that we have. 2 3 And again, if you think about the four epidemiology 4 studies that I presented on that first slide, they really don't 5 show any evidence of any positive association. I'm not quite 6 as worried about recall bias in the context of this body of 7 literature. I am a little bit concerned with the McDuffie Study, 8 because of this issue of the fact that the cases were more 9 10 likely to be interviewed than the controls were. And there was a prior study by Blair and Zahm that showed, 11 you know, doing more in-depth probing, more likely to get 12 people to report on not just glyphosate, but a variety of 13 pesticides. So I think it's almost like it wasn't the classic 14 way we think about recall bias, necessarily; but again, I'm not 15 as worried about recall bias. 16 17 What I am worried about is confounding, because a lot of the estimates initially were not adjusted. I'm concerned about 18 the proxies in the U.S. studies, and the bias that was clear 19 from the analysis that Dr. Pahwa and colleagues did in the NAPP 20 21 that showed, when you took away the data that was presented by proxies, that attenuated the Odds Ratio to the null value. 22 23 So again, those are the ones that -- the ones that I'm 24 more worried about; are confounding and the proxies bias. 25 THE COURT: Why don't we turn to those?

Π

1	MR. LASKER: Yes. Okay. Just one follow-up
2	question.
3	Q. If all of the other pesticides were actually associated
4	with non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, what does the impact of that have
5	on the importance of adjusting for the confounding effect of
6	other pesticides?
7	A. Right. That would be really critical. Then it supports
8	the hypothesis or importance of adjusting for confounders.
9	Q. Okay. So let's go to the proxy bias issue, which we
10	can just put up Slide 20. We've seen this before. This is
11	from the De Roos 2003 Study. It's Tab 1, Defense Exhibit 720.
12	And what can you tell us with respect to the numbers of
13	proxies or the percentage of proxy respondents in the cases and
14	in the controls in this study?
15	A. So as you can see from this figure, 31 percent of cases
16	data came from proxies; but actually a much higher
17	proportion almost 40 percent of the controls had their
18	data from proxies.
19	Q. Okay. And if we can just go now to Slide 21, which we've
20	also seen previously during Dr. Neugut's testimony, this is a
21	call-out of the glyphosate data from that table, but it is at
22	Plaintiff's Exhibit 303.
23	THE COURT: Could you go back to that last slide just
24	for one second?
25	MR. LASKER: Sure. Yeah.

1	THE COURT: Thanks.
2	MR. LASKER: Okay. If we can go to Slide 21. And,
3	as I said, this is Tab 13. It was introduced as Plaintiff's
4	Exhibit 303. This is a pull-out of the glyphosate data from
5	that table.
6	${f Q}$ . What does this data indicate, and how does that
7	potentially impact the findings in the De Roos 2003 Study?
8	<b>A.</b> So this particular table looks at what the frequency
9	specifically of glyphosate was, based on the data that came
10	from the direct interviews with the respondent versus the
11	proxies. And what you can see, actually, was there was a huge
12	underreporting of glyphosate exposure by the proxies compared
13	to the self-reported data. So it's
14	<b>Q.</b> If we can go back to the De Roos 2003 table then. What
15	impact would that have, then? Given the relative percentage of
16	proxy respondents in the case and controls, what impact would
17	that have on the reported Odds Ratio out of the De Roos Study
18	for glyphosate?
19	<b>A.</b> So the the Odds Ratio in a case-control study is
20	calculated as the odds of exposure in the cases divided by the
21	odds of exposure in the controls.
22	Since you have a higher proportion of proxies who are
23	underreporting the exposure in the controls, your denominator
24	is getting smaller, which then means that your Odds Ratio is
25	going to be overestimated away from the one null value.

Q. And if you'd turn to Slide 22, this is from the NAPP slide deck. And can you just explain for the Court what is reflected here, and how it relates to your prior testimony? A. So what you can see -- and this -- and these are the estimates that are adjusted for confounders; the three pesticides that were potential confounders.

7 And what you can see here is the Odds Ratio, when you
8 included both the proxy and self-respondents, was 1.13; but
9 when you look at just the data for the self-respondents only,
10 the relatively risk for ever exposure goes down to 0.95,
11 suggesting there's a bias.

And also you can see when you look at -- it's also the case with duration, as well as the -- really, the most meaningful measure of dose-response in this table is the lifetime-days analysis. Again, there not much of a change, actually; but still slightly attenuated.

There was -- just to note, there was no difference in the frequency, but I don't think that's really a meaningful estimate of dose-response, just looking at the number of the days per year.

21 Q. And just to -- well, I think we're going to end it now,
22 Your Honor, with my final questions on this.

Dr. Mucci, based upon your review of the the glyphosate epidemiological literature, have you reached an opinion as to whether there is evidence of an association between

1	glyphosate-based herbicides and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma?
2	A. Yes, I have.
3	Q. And what is that opinion?
4	<b>A.</b> So my opinion first is based on reviewing all of the
5	evidence, and taking the estimates that are the most
6	potentially unbiased estimates there are; so those that were
7	adjusted for confounding, as well as for the U.S. studies
8	accounting for the potential of proxy bias.
9	And when you look at the body of epidemiological
10	literature on this topic, there's no evidence of a positive
11	association between glyphosate and NHL risk. There's no
12	evidence of dose-response of associations for glyphosate and
13	NHL risk.
14	<b>Q.</b> And is it standard epidemiologic methodology to look at
15	studies that report out null findings, and, through
16	criticisms methodological criticisms of those studies, reach
17	an affirmative opinion that there is causation?
18	A. No, it is not.
19	Q. And why is that?
20	A. Because you can't you can't you can't observe what
21	the true relative risk is, if even if you're concerned about
22	bias, there's no way to be sure what the true estimate is. You
23	have the data that you have. You can't assess causation based
24	on a null study, even if you are concerned about potential
25	bias.

т	
1	<b>Q.</b> And, given the body of epidemiologic literature with
2	respect to glyphosate-based herbicide and non-Hodgkin's
3	lymphoma, do you believe, following reliable methodology, an
4	epidemiologist could conclude that there is a causal
5	association between glyphosate-based herbicides and
6	non-Hodgkin's lymphoma?
7	A. No. As we've discussed today, based on following a
8	standard methodology and evaluating all of the studies, there's
9	no way to come to a causal conclusion about glyphosate and NHL
10	risk.
11	MR. LASKER: Thank you.
12	Your Honor, I don't have any further questions.
13	THE COURT: Why don't we take a ten-minute break?
14	And then I'm assuming we're pretty close to wrapping up.
15	(Recess taken from 2:25 p.m. until 2:38 p.m.)
16	THE COURT: Okay. Have at it.
17	MR. MILLER: Thank you, Your Honor.
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

1		CROSS-EXAMINATION
2	BY MF	R. MILLER
3	Q.	Good afternoon.
4	A.	Good afternoon.
5	Q.	How have you been, Dr. Mucci?
6	А.	Fine, thank you.
7	Q.	Very good. All right. I promise we have to talk slow.
8	It's	late Friday.
9		Let's define some areas of expertise. Then we'll move
10	into	some opinions. We can get through this, I think, fairly
11	quick	x. You are an epidemiologist?
12	А.	Yes, I am.
13	Q.	Yes, ma'am. You're not a medical doctor?
14	A.	No, I'm not.
15	Q.	Or so you're not an oncologist or hematologist?
16	A.	No, I'm not.
17	Q.	You don't hold yourself out as an expert in those areas.
18	Fair?	
19	A.	Correct.
20	Q.	Okay. And we heard about occupational epidemiology from
21	Dr. F	Ritz. You're not an occupational epidemiologist. That's
22	fair?	2
23	A.	My expertise is as a cancer epidemiologist. However, I am
24	well	versed in understanding the methodologic issue in all
25	forms	s of epidemiology.

T	
1	<b>Q.</b> You are absolutely an epidemiologist. I am not suggesting
2	otherwise. Okay. All right. And you're at the Harvard
3	T. H. Chan School of Public Health?
4	A. Yes.
5	Q. Yes, ma'am. And they have a website there. Right?
6	A. Yes.
7	<b>Q.</b> Yeah. And this is the first time that you've been an
8	expert. Right?
9	A. Yes.
10	Q. Okay. And you don't want to leave your real-world
11	opinions about these issues at the courthouse door. Right?
12	You're you're not going to tell us something here that you
13	don't practice every day in your practice? Is that a fair?
14	<b>A.</b> I'm sorry. I don't understand specifically your question.
15	<b>Q.</b> Well, I mean, people let's ask it a different question.
16	Is it fair for people to go to your website at your
17	school, and rely on the information that they see on your
18	website?
19	A. Which website specifically are you referring to? There
20	are several websites of School of Public Health.
21	Q. Harvard University School of Public Health, T. H. Chan.
22	Is it reasonable?
23	A. I'm sorry. I don't know which website you're referring
24	to. Do you mean the main school website? My own personal
25	website? I just wasn't sure which website you were referring

7	
1	to.
2	Q. Would it matter?
3	A. Why don't you ask your question? Sorry.
4	Q. Can we rely on all of the websites at Harvard, or only a
5	few of them?
6	A. Well, it's hard to make a blanket statement, since I'm not
7	sure specifically what website. The information that any
8	information that I provided, I feel very confident in relying
9	on.
10	Q. Well, let's take a look. We looked at the website last
11	night. And let's look at
12	We've got a copy for you, ma'am, and a copy for the
13	Court
14	(Whereupon a document was tendered to the Court.)
15	MR. MILLER: and for defendants.
16	Q. These are some of the exhibits we intend to use as we
17	explore these issues.
18	MR. WOOL: The first one's a PowerPoint.
19	BY MR. MILLER
20	Q. Let's put up exhibit Exhibit 111, which is tab in your
21	binder. We're on to that one now.
22	MR. WOOL: It's Tab 9.
23	MR. MILLER: Thank you. Tab 9, so everyone knows.
24	Q. And this this is Harvard T. H. Chan. That's where you
25	are a professor?

1	A. Yes, I am.
2	Q. School of Public Health? Ma'am, you have to answer
3	verbally.
4	A. Yes, I am. Yes.
5	Q. All right. Thank you, ma'am. It says in pertinent part
6	here and I just want to ask if you agree. We saw this last
7	evening IARC is a World Health Organization body that has
8	among its activities to produce independent scientific
9	consensus reports on the causes of cancer.
10	That's true; isn't it?
11	A. Yes, it is.
12	Q. Yes, ma'am. All right. Let's go, then, to the next page
13	in our book. And this is Tab 14 excuse me also off your
14	website, ma'am. And what it says is that in March 2015, 17
15	experts from 11 countries assessed the carcinogenicity of 5
16	pesticides, including glyphosate, at the IARC. A summary of
17	the final evaluations was published in Lancet Oncology.
18	This is from your website; isn't it, ma'am?
19	A. It just to clarify: Our school's website. It's not my
20	own personal website.
21	Q. Yes, ma'am. I appreciate that clarification.
22	A. Yes.
23	Q. So at Harvard, at your School of Public Health, they put
24	up it was an important piece of medical and scientific
25	information; the fact that IARC had declared glyphosate a

1	probable human carcinogen?
2	<b>A.</b> I they're reporting on this publication and, yes,
3	providing some context for the IARC panel. Yes.
4	Q. Sure. So if I were to go to the Harvard website to learn
5	about glyphosate, I would see this right? as I did last
6	night?
7	A. Yes.
8	Q. And it would tell me that glyphosate was classified as
9	probably carcinogenic to humans, Group 2A. And it says,
10	indicating there was limited evidence for carcinogenicity in
11	humans, and sufficient evidence of carcinogenicity in animals.
12	Do you see that, ma'am?
13	A. Yes, I do.
14	Q. And, in fairness, you said to Counsel just before he sat
15	down that you looked at the totality of the evidence. Do you
16	remember that?
17	A. Yes.
18	<b>Q.</b> To be clear, you did not look at the mechanistic evidence,
19	the toxicology, or the animal data. Fair?
20	A. What I was commenting on specifically was regarding the
21	epidemiology studies, which I did look at all of the
22	available epidemiology studies on glyphosate and NHL risk.
23	Q. Yes, ma'am, but you did not look at the toxic data.
24	Right?
25	<b>A.</b> I was evaluating the validity of the epidemiological

1	findings specifically. And that's what I commented on in my
2	discussion.
3	${f Q}$ . Okay. You're entitled to explain, but I just want to be
4	clear.
5	Answer: No, I did not look at the toxicological data.
6	Right?
7	A. No, I did not look at the toxicological data.
8	Q. Yeah. All right. And, Dr. Mucci, you looked at you
9	did not look at the animal data. True?
10	A. I did not look at the animal data.
11	Q. All right. Yes, ma'am. Thank you.
12	And you did not do the Bradford Hill analysis. True?
13	<b>A.</b> I did not do a formal Bradford Hill analysis in my report?
14	I do comment on some of the Bradford-Hill Criteria, and
15	how those relate specifically to the epidemiology study, but I
16	did not do a formal Bradford Hill analysis.
17	Q. And while you have told us that you do not rely upon or
18	believe that we should rely upon the case-control studies
19	here
20	That's generally what you have told us. Right, Dr. Mucci?
21	A. That is not specifically what I've said. What I
22	raised
23	Q. Okay.
24	<b>A.</b> concerns about some of the methodologic issues for both
25	the cohort study and the case-control study, and went through

some of those issues; but I didn't say we should not rely on
the case-control studies.
Q. Yes, ma'am. I understand. Thank you for that correction,
Dr. Mucci, because the Harvard website here says, quote,
"Specifically, increased risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma was
consistent across case-controlled studies of occupational
exposure in the United States, Canada, and Sweden."
That's true; isn't it?
<b>A.</b> That is I think what the job here is to do a summary
of what the IARC report said. And this is, in fact, what the
IARC report said. So I think they're restating what IARC said.
I don't think they, in this website, were doing a formal
evaluation of the epidemiology studies of glyphosate.
Q. And you and I, Dr. Mucci, had a chance to look at this
when I had the opportunity to take your deposition up in
Boston, I think, in October last year. Right?
A. Yes.
Q. And you have made no effort to ask the school of Harvard
to pull this down because it's unreliable? Is it that's
fair. Right?
A. I'm actually, I'm not concerned that it's unreliable.
What I'm actually just saying is this is what was written about
the IARC report. This was it actually all seems like valid
information.
That the classification was two-way so that seems

1	
1	valid.
2	That there was limited evidence of carcinogenicity in
3	humans that seems valid.
4	So I think what they've done here is they're simply
5	highlighting the announcement that came out from the IARC
6	report here. So I don't think they're making any real
7	consensus statement about their the state of evidence,
8	themselves. They're really just reporting on what IARC
9	reported on.
10	Q. They go on, on the Harvard website, if you would, please,
11	to the next page. And I'm not going to read the whole thing,
12	but they tell us about the potential mechanisms for cancer.
13	And they articulate the two pathways that are referenced in The
14	Lancet report and the IARC report. Right?
15	A. They do list also with respect to the IARC report here,
16	yes. This is a summary of what was stated in IARC.
17	Q. Sure. And let's turn, now, to the report that you think
18	is very significant: The Agricultural Health Study. Right?
19	Now, you have to answer verbally.
20	A. Oh, sorry. I Agricultural Health Study is one of the
21	important epidemiology studies on this topic.
22	Q. Yes, ma'am. And when I took your deposition
23	I'll tell you what. Let me just ask the question.
24	Fair that when I took your deposition, you did not know

25 that the cohort was among licensed applicators; people who were

1	applying for a license to be pesticide applicators? Do you
2	remember that?
3	A. I don't remember that. No.
4	Q. Take a look at it. And you have a copy there. And I'm
5	not trying to
6	MR. WOOL: It was Tab 19.
7	BY MR. MILLER
8	Q. All right. Tab 19, if you would. And I think you'll find
9	that at page 39, line 18 to 22. Let me read it. And if
10	there's anything else you or counsel want me to read, I'd be
11	happy to. My question to you, ma'am, was, Do you understand
12	that they were applying for licensed commercial pesticide
13	applicator licenses?
14	Your answer was, I was not aware one way or the other if
15	they were.
16	A. I think the context in which I was responding to was I
17	wasn't aware one way or the other that they were actually in
18	the process of applying for the application at the time they
19	completed their questionnaire. I was definitely aware that
20	these were the study was based on licensed applicators,
21	themselves; but I'm not sure I was aware at the time that they
22	filled out the questionnaire that they were actually applying
23	for the license.
24	Q. When studies are being prepared and they're going to be
25	performed, oftentimes the authors will put their methodology in

960

1	a publication, so other scientists can review that methodology.
2	Is that fair?
3	A. It can be. It can be what they do. Yes.
4	Q. Yeah. I'm not saying it's done all of the time, but
5	that's often done. That's fair; isn't it?
6	A. Yes.
7	${f Q}$ . Okay. And ironically, the Agricultural Health Study
8	was that methodology was available before the results came
9	back. You're aware of that?
10	A. Could you provide the publication that you're referring
11	to? I'm not sure which one you're referring to.
12	${f Q}$ . Sure, sure. Harvard critiqued the Agriculture Health
13	Study. You're aware of that; aren't you?
14	<b>A.</b> That is not correct. There were authors that were on
15	faculty at Harvard. There were also authors on that study from
16	many other institutions. It was so I would not refer to it
17	as a "Harvard study."
18	Q. Okay. What's the tab on the Gray Study?
19	MR. WOOL: Tab 1.
20	MR. MILLER: Okay. Tab 1.
21	${f Q}$ . And will you at least agree with me, Dr. Mucci, that this
22	is, in fact, the federal government's "Agriculture Health
23	Study: A Critical Review with Suggested Improvements"? Right?
24	You have to answer verbally.
25	A. Yes. This is the title of this is what you've said,

1	yes.	
2	-	And Dr. Gray was the first author. Is that fair?
3		Dr. Gray was the first author. Yes.
4		And where was Dr. Gray a professor at the time?
5	<b>A.</b> 1	Dr. Gray at the time was at the Harvard School of Public
6	Health	h.
7	<b>Q.</b> (	Okay. And as I go back and I want to go back a little
8	bit.	I apologize. But prior to your request to be involved in
9	this b	by the Hollingsworth firm, you had done no studies about
10	glypho	osate. Right?
11	<b>A.</b> 1	No, I had not.
12	<b>Q.</b> (	Okay. And you had done no critique or observation of the
13	Agricu	ultural Health Study. Right?
14	<b>A.</b> 1	No, I have not.
15	Q. 7	And you didn't weren't aware that, in fact, Dr. Gray,
16	at Ha	rvard, with others, had done a critique of the
17	Agricu	ultural Health Study when I first took your deposition.
18	Fair?	
19	<b>A.</b> 2	At the time I took the deposition, I'm not sure if I
20	don't	think I was aware at that time of the deposition that
21	this b	had been done, back in 2000.
22	Q. 2	And it's important to note, so we put this in perspective,
23	Year 2	2000, the first questionnaires had already been completed,
24	becaus	se, as you and I know, they were completed in what years?
25	<b>A.</b> :	They were completed between 1997 and 2003.

<ul> <li>1 0. I think it was '93 and '97, Dr. Mucci.</li> <li>A. I'm sorry. '93 and '97. Yes. Sorry.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So they'd already been completed. And now we have</li> <li>Dr. Gray and about 10 or 12 doctors writing a critical</li> <li>assessment about what kind of information we might get out of</li> <li>the Agricultural Health Study. That's fair; isn't it?</li> <li>A. So, yes. In fact, that is absolutely fair. And they</li> <li>raised a number of important concerns that as an</li> <li>epidemiologist, that I would be concerned about, as well. And</li> <li>what's really wonderful about what the Agricultural Health</li> <li>Study investigators have done, as we've talked about earlier</li> <li>today, is to perform a number of Sensitivity Analyses,</li> <li>validation studies that address these points that are raised in</li> <li>this particular publication since then.</li> <li>Q. Let's take a look at what Dr. Gray and these other</li> <li>scientists said before the results came out. Okay? They said</li> <li>there were important limitations of the Agricultural Health</li> <li>Study. I'm sorry. I'm reading at</li> <li>MR. WOOL: Page 48.</li> <li>BY MR. MILLER</li> <li>Q. It's on the screen. Do you see it there, Doctor?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Yes.</li> </ul>	T	
<ul> <li>Q. Okay. So they'd already been completed. And now we have</li> <li>Dr. Gray and about 10 or 12 doctors writing a critical</li> <li>assessment about what kind of information we might get out of</li> <li>the Agricultural Health Study. That's fair; isn't it?</li> <li>A. So, yes. In fact, that is absolutely fair. And they</li> <li>raised a number of important concerns that as an</li> <li>epidemiologist, that I would be concerned about, as well. And</li> <li>what's really wonderful about what the Agricultural Health</li> <li>Study investigators have done, as we've talked about earlier</li> <li>today, is to perform a number of Sensitivity Analyses,</li> <li>validation studies that address these points that are raised in</li> <li>this particular publication since then.</li> <li>Q. Let's take a look at what Dr. Gray and these other</li> <li>scientists said before the results came out. Okay? They said</li> <li>there were important limitations of the Agricultural Health</li> <li>Study. I'm sorry. I'm reading at</li> <li>MR. WOOL: Page 48.</li> <li>BY MR. MILLER</li> <li>Q. It's on the screen. Do you see it there, Doctor?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Important limitations include low and variable rates of</li> <li>subject response to administered survey. Do you see that?</li> </ul>	1	Q. I think it was '93 and '97, Dr. Mucci.
<ul> <li>4 Dr. Gray and about 10 or 12 doctors writing a critical</li> <li>5 assessment about what kind of information we might get out of</li> <li>6 the Agricultural Health Study. That's fair; isn't it?</li> <li>7 A. So, yes. In fact, that is absolutely fair. And they</li> <li>8 raised a number of important concerns that as an</li> <li>9 epidemiologist, that I would be concerned about, as well. And</li> <li>10 what's really wonderful about what the Agricultural Health</li> <li>11 Study investigators have done, as we've talked about earlier</li> <li>12 today, is to perform a number of Sensitivity Analyses,</li> <li>13 validation studies that address these points that are raised in</li> <li>14 this particular publication since then.</li> <li>15 Q. Let's take a look at what Dr. Gray and these other</li> <li>16 scientists said before the results came out. Okay? They said</li> <li>17 there were important limitations of the Agricultural Health</li> <li>18 Study. I'm sorry. I'm reading at</li> <li>MR. WOOL: Page 48.</li> <li>20 BY MR. MILLER</li> <li>20 It's on the screen. Do you see it there, Doctor?</li> <li>21 A. Yes.</li> <li>22 Q. Important limitations include low and variable rates of</li> <li>24 subject response to administered survey. Do you see that?</li> </ul>	2	A. I'm sorry. '93 and '97. Yes. Sorry.
<ul> <li>assessment about what kind of information we might get out of</li> <li>the Agricultural Health Study. That's fair; isn't it?</li> <li>A. So, yes. In fact, that is absolutely fair. And they</li> <li>raised a number of important concerns that as an</li> <li>epidemiologist, that I would be concerned about, as well. And</li> <li>what's really wonderful about what the Agricultural Health</li> <li>Study investigators have done, as we've talked about earlier</li> <li>today, is to perform a number of Sensitivity Analyses,</li> <li>validation studies that address these points that are raised in</li> <li>this particular publication since then.</li> <li>Q. Let's take a look at what Dr. Gray and these other</li> <li>scientists said before the results came out. Okay? They said</li> <li>there were important limitations of the Agricultural Health</li> <li>Study. I'm sorry. I'm reading at</li> <li>MR. WOOL: Page 48.</li> <li>BY MR. MILLER</li> <li>Q. It's on the screen. Do you see it there, Doctor?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Important limitations include low and variable rates of</li> <li>subject response to administered survey. Do you see that?</li> </ul>	3	Q. Okay. So they'd already been completed. And now we have
<ul> <li>6 the Agricultural Health Study. That's fair; isn't it?</li> <li>A. So, yes. In fact, that is absolutely fair. And they</li> <li>8 raised a number of important concerns that as an</li> <li>9 epidemiologist, that I would be concerned about, as well. And</li> <li>10 what's really wonderful about what the Agricultural Health</li> <li>11 Study investigators have done, as we've talked about earlier</li> <li>12 today, is to perform a number of Sensitivity Analyses,</li> <li>13 validation studies that address these points that are raised in</li> <li>14 this particular publication since then.</li> <li>15 Q. Let's take a look at what Dr. Gray and these other</li> <li>16 scientists said before the results came out. Okay? They said</li> <li>17 there were important limitations of the Agricultural Health</li> <li>18 Study. I'm sorry. I'm reading at</li> <li>MR. WOOL: Page 48.</li> <li>20 BY MR. MILLER</li> <li>21 Q. It's on the screen. Do you see it there, Doctor?</li> <li>2 A. Yes.</li> <li>2 Q. Important limitations include low and variable rates of</li> <li>24 subject response to administered survey. Do you see that?</li> </ul>	4	Dr. Gray and about 10 or 12 doctors writing a critical
<ul> <li>A. So, yes. In fact, that is absolutely fair. And they</li> <li>raised a number of important concerns that as an</li> <li>epidemiologist, that I would be concerned about, as well. And</li> <li>what's really wonderful about what the Agricultural Health</li> <li>Study investigators have done, as we've talked about earlier</li> <li>today, is to perform a number of Sensitivity Analyses,</li> <li>validation studies that address these points that are raised in</li> <li>this particular publication since then.</li> <li>Q. Let's take a look at what Dr. Gray and these other</li> <li>scientists said before the results came out. Okay? They said</li> <li>there were important limitations of the Agricultural Health</li> <li>Study. I'm sorry. I'm reading at</li> <li>MR. WOOL: Page 48.</li> <li>DY MR. MILLER</li> <li>Q. It's on the screen. Do you see it there, Doctor?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Important limitations include low and variable rates of</li> <li>subject response to administered survey. Do you see that?</li> </ul>	5	assessment about what kind of information we might get out of
<pre>8 raised a number of important concerns that as an 9 epidemiologist, that I would be concerned about, as well. And 10 what's really wonderful about what the Agricultural Health 11 Study investigators have done, as we've talked about earlier 12 today, is to perform a number of Sensitivity Analyses, 13 validation studies that address these points that are raised in 14 this particular publication since then. 15 Q. Let's take a look at what Dr. Gray and these other 16 scientists said before the results came out. Okay? They said 17 there were important limitations of the Agricultural Health 18 Study. I'm sorry. I'm reading at 19 MR. WOOL: Page 48. 20 BY MR. MILLER 21 Q. It's on the screen. Do you see it there, Doctor? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. Important limitations include low and variable rates of 24 subject response to administered survey. Do you see that?</pre>	6	the Agricultural Health Study. That's fair; isn't it?
<ul> <li>9 epidemiologist, that I would be concerned about, as well. And</li> <li>10 what's really wonderful about what the Agricultural Health</li> <li>11 Study investigators have done, as we've talked about earlier</li> <li>12 today, is to perform a number of Sensitivity Analyses,</li> <li>13 validation studies that address these points that are raised in</li> <li>14 this particular publication since then.</li> <li>15 Q. Let's take a look at what Dr. Gray and these other</li> <li>16 scientists said before the results came out. Okay? They said</li> <li>17 there were important limitations of the Agricultural Health</li> <li>18 Study. I'm sorry. I'm reading at</li> <li>19 MR. WOOL: Page 48.</li> <li>20 BY MR. MILLER</li> <li>21 Q. It's on the screen. Do you see it there, Doctor?</li> <li>22 A. Yes.</li> <li>23 Q. Important limitations include low and variable rates of</li> <li>24 subject response to administered survey. Do you see that?</li> </ul>	7	<b>A.</b> So, yes. In fact, that is absolutely fair. And they
<ul> <li>what's really wonderful about what the Agricultural Health</li> <li>Study investigators have done, as we've talked about earlier</li> <li>today, is to perform a number of Sensitivity Analyses,</li> <li>validation studies that address these points that are raised in</li> <li>this particular publication since then.</li> <li>Q. Let's take a look at what Dr. Gray and these other</li> <li>scientists said before the results came out. Okay? They said</li> <li>there were important limitations of the Agricultural Health</li> <li>Study. I'm sorry. I'm reading at</li> <li>MR. WOOL: Page 48.</li> <li>BY MR. MILLER</li> <li>Q. It's on the screen. Do you see it there, Doctor?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li><i>Important limitations include low and variable rates of</i></li> <li>subject response to administered survey. Do you see that?</li> </ul>	8	raised a number of important concerns that as an
11 Study investigators have done, as we've talked about earlier 12 today, is to perform a number of Sensitivity Analyses, 13 validation studies that address these points that are raised in 14 this particular publication since then. 15 Q. Let's take a look at what Dr. Gray and these other 16 scientists said before the results came out. Okay? They said 17 there were important limitations of the Agricultural Health 18 Study. I'm sorry. I'm reading at 19 MR. WOOL: Page 48. 20 BY MR. MILLER 21 Q. It's on the screen. Do you see it there, Doctor? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. Important limitations include low and variable rates of 24 subject response to administered survey. Do you see that?	9	epidemiologist, that I would be concerned about, as well. And
12 today, is to perform a number of Sensitivity Analyses, 13 validation studies that address these points that are raised in 14 this particular publication since then. 15 Q. Let's take a look at what Dr. Gray and these other 16 scientists said before the results came out. Okay? They said 17 there were important limitations of the Agricultural Health 18 Study. I'm sorry. I'm reading at 19 MR. WOOL: Page 48. 20 BY MR. MILLER 21 Q. It's on the screen. Do you see it there, Doctor? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. Important limitations include low and variable rates of 24 subject response to administered survey. Do you see that?	10	what's really wonderful about what the Agricultural Health
13 validation studies that address these points that are raised in 14 this particular publication since then. 15 Q. Let's take a look at what Dr. Gray and these other 16 scientists said before the results came out. Okay? They said 17 there were important limitations of the Agricultural Health 18 Study. I'm sorry. I'm reading at 19 MR. WOOL: Page 48. 20 BY MR. MILLER 21 Q. It's on the screen. Do you see it there, Doctor? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. Important limitations include low and variable rates of 24 subject response to administered survey. Do you see that?	11	Study investigators have done, as we've talked about earlier
<ul> <li>this particular publication since then.</li> <li>Q. Let's take a look at what Dr. Gray and these other</li> <li>scientists said before the results came out. Okay? They said</li> <li>there were important limitations of the Agricultural Health</li> <li>Study. I'm sorry. I'm reading at</li> <li>MR. WOOL: Page 48.</li> <li>BY MR. MILLER</li> <li>Q. It's on the screen. Do you see it there, Doctor?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Important limitations include low and variable rates of</li> <li>subject response to administered survey. Do you see that?</li> </ul>	12	today, is to perform a number of Sensitivity Analyses,
<ul> <li>Q. Let's take a look at what Dr. Gray and these other</li> <li>scientists said before the results came out. Okay? They said</li> <li>there were important limitations of the Agricultural Health</li> <li>Study. I'm sorry. I'm reading at</li> <li>MR. WOOL: Page 48.</li> <li>BY MR. MILLER</li> <li>Q. It's on the screen. Do you see it there, Doctor?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Important limitations include low and variable rates of</li> <li>subject response to administered survey. Do you see that?</li> </ul>	13	validation studies that address these points that are raised in
<pre>16 scientists said before the results came out. Okay? They said 17 there were important limitations of the Agricultural Health 18 Study. I'm sorry. I'm reading at 19 MR. WOOL: Page 48. 20 BY MR. MILLER 21 Q. It's on the screen. Do you see it there, Doctor? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. Important limitations include low and variable rates of 24 subject response to administered survey. Do you see that?</pre>	14	this particular publication since then.
17 there were important limitations of the Agricultural Health 18 Study. I'm sorry. I'm reading at 19 MR. WOOL: Page 48. 20 BY MR. MILLER 21 Q. It's on the screen. Do you see it there, Doctor? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. Important limitations include low and variable rates of 24 subject response to administered survey. Do you see that?	15	Q. Let's take a look at what Dr. Gray and these other
<ul> <li>18 Study. I'm sorry. I'm reading at</li> <li>19 MR. WOOL: Page 48.</li> <li>20 BY MR. MILLER</li> <li>21 Q. It's on the screen. Do you see it there, Doctor?</li> <li>22 A. Yes.</li> <li>23 Q. Important limitations include low and variable rates of</li> <li>24 subject response to administered survey. Do you see that?</li> </ul>	16	scientists said before the results came out. Okay? They said
<ul> <li>MR. WOOL: Page 48.</li> <li>BY MR. MILLER</li> <li>Q. It's on the screen. Do you see it there, Doctor?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Important limitations include low and variable rates of</li> <li>subject response to administered survey. Do you see that?</li> </ul>	17	there were important limitations of the Agricultural Health
<ul> <li>20 BY MR. MILLER</li> <li>21 Q. It's on the screen. Do you see it there, Doctor?</li> <li>22 A. Yes.</li> <li>23 Q. Important limitations include low and variable rates of</li> <li>24 subject response to administered survey. Do you see that?</li> </ul>	18	Study. I'm sorry. I'm reading at
<ul> <li>Q. It's on the screen. Do you see it there, Doctor?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Important limitations include low and variable rates of</li> <li>subject response to administered survey. Do you see that?</li> </ul>	19	MR. WOOL: Page 48.
<ul> <li>22 A. Yes.</li> <li>23 Q. Important limitations include low and variable rates of</li> <li>24 subject response to administered survey. Do you see that?</li> </ul>	20	BY MR. MILLER
<ul> <li>Q. Important limitations include low and variable rates of</li> <li>subject response to administered survey. Do you see that?</li> </ul>	21	Q. It's on the screen. Do you see it there, Doctor?
24 subject response to administered survey. Do you see that?	22	A. Yes.
	23	<b>Q.</b> Important limitations include low and variable rates of
25 A. Yes.	24	subject response to administered survey. Do you see that?
	25	A. Yes.

1	Q. You've told us that 50,000 people responded, about, to the
2	first survey? Is that fair?
3	A. 54,000 individuals completed the questionnaire.
4	Q. How many licensed pesticide applicators were in during
5	filed for an application during that process in North Carolina
6	and Iowa?
7	A. I'm not really sure.
8	Q. It was over 90,000; wasn't it?
9	A. I'm not sure how many there were. No. I'll take that
10	And actually, you know, that's fairly standard with the
11	recruitment to cancer epidemiology studies. The Nurses Health
12	Study is a study that I've been involved in where we had
13	120,000 nurses. We had actually sent out invitations to four
14	times as many nurses in order to get that 100,000.
15	That type of low participation rate in the interim study
16	doesn't lead to any bias. It's not really something to be
17	worried about, actually. It is a comment, but it's not
18	something to worry about.
19	Q. And I understand you're not worried about it here today,
20	but I want to see what Dr. Gray had to say about it then.
21	Okay? He said that, Low and variable rates of subject response
22	to administered surveys, concerns about the validity of some
23	self-reported non-cancer health outcomes, limited understanding
24	of reliability and validity of self-reporting of chemical use,
25	and an insufficient program of biological monitoring to

965

<ul> <li>validate the exposure of surrogates employed in the AHS</li> <li>questionnaires, possible confounding by unmeasured non-chemical</li> <li>risk factors for disease, and the absence of detailed plans for</li> <li>data analysis and interpretation that include explicit a priori</li> <li>hypothesis</li> <li>Tell the Court what an a priori hypothesis is.</li> <li>A. It's a hypothesis that a set the investigators will set</li> <li>out to test prior to doing any specific analyses.</li> <li>Q. And to be clear, there was and that makes a study is</li> <li>more respected within the field of epidemiology is if it has an</li> <li>a priori hypothesis. That's fair; isn't it?</li> <li>A. You know, I'm not sure the context in which they're saying</li> <li>this, in particular, because I think there were a broad set of</li> <li>a priori hypotheses that the AHS investigators were interested</li> <li>in specifically to look at the health effects of pesticides on</li> <li>cancer and non-cancer endpoints. So it's quite a broad set of</li> <li>hypotheses; but with a cohort study as rich as AHS is, I think</li> <li>it's a reasonable approach. So I'm not exactly sure the</li> <li>context in which they're saying there were not a priori</li> <li>hypotheses.</li> <li>Q. Well, to be more specific, Dr. Mucci, I think you and I</li> <li>can agree it was not an a priori hypothesis prior to the</li> <li>questionnaires as to whether glyphosate increased the risk of</li> <li>non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. That's fair; isn't it?</li> <li>A. I'm not sure. It may not have been. It might have been.</li> </ul>		
<ul> <li>risk factors for disease, and the absence of detailed plans for</li> <li>data analysis and interpretation that include explicit a priori</li> <li>hypothesis</li> <li>Tell the Court what an a priori hypothesis is.</li> <li>A. It's a hypothesis that a set the investigators will set</li> <li>out to test prior to doing any specific analyses.</li> <li>Q. And to be clear, there was and that makes a study is</li> <li>more respected within the field of epidemiology is if it has an</li> <li>a priori hypothesis. That's fair; isn't it?</li> <li>A. You know, I'm not sure the context in which they're saying</li> <li>this, in particular, because I think there were a broad set of</li> <li>a priori hypotheses that the AHS investigators were interested</li> <li>in specifically to look at the health effects of pesticides on</li> <li>cancer and non-cancer endpoints. So it's quite a broad set of</li> <li>hypotheses; but with a cohort study as rich as AHS is, I think</li> <li>it's a reasonable approach. So I'm not exactly sure the</li> <li>context in which they're saying there were not a priori</li> <li>hypotheses.</li> <li>Q. Well, to be more specific, Dr. Mucci, I think you and I</li> <li>can agree it was not an a priori hypothesis prior to the</li> <li>questionnaires as to whether glyphosate increased the risk of</li> <li>non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. That's fair; isn't it?</li> </ul>	1	validate the exposure of surrogates employed in the AHS
<ul> <li>data analysis and interpretation that include explicit a priori</li> <li>hypothesis</li> <li>Tell the Court what an a priori hypothesis is.</li> <li>A. It's a hypothesis that a set the investigators will set</li> <li>out to test prior to doing any specific analyses.</li> <li>Q. And to be clear, there was and that makes a study is</li> <li>more respected within the field of epidemiology is if it has an</li> <li>a priori hypothesis. That's fair; isn't it?</li> <li>A. You know, I'm not sure the context in which they're saying</li> <li>this, in particular, because I think there were a broad set of</li> <li>a priori hypotheses that the AHS investigators were interested</li> <li>in specifically to look at the health effects of pesticides on</li> <li>cancer and non-cancer endpoints. So it's quite a broad set of</li> <li>hypotheses; but with a cohort study as rich as AHS is, I think</li> <li>it's a reasonable approach. So I'm not exactly sure the</li> <li>context in which they're saying there were not a priori</li> <li>hypotheses.</li> <li>Q. Well, to be more specific, Dr. Mucci, I think you and I</li> <li>can agree it was not an a priori hypothesis prior to the</li> <li>questionnaires as to whether glyphosate increased the risk of</li> <li>non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. That's fair; isn't it?</li> </ul>	2	questionnaires, possible confounding by unmeasured non-chemical
<ul> <li>bypothesis</li> <li>Tell the Court what an a priori hypothesis is.</li> <li>A. It's a hypothesis that a set the investigators will set</li> <li>out to test prior to doing any specific analyses.</li> <li>Q. And to be clear, there was and that makes a study is</li> <li>more respected within the field of epidemiology is if it has an</li> <li>a priori hypothesis. That's fair; isn't it?</li> <li>A. You know, I'm not sure the context in which they're saying</li> <li>this, in particular, because I think there were a broad set of</li> <li>a priori hypotheses that the AHS investigators were interested</li> <li>in specifically to look at the health effects of pesticides on</li> <li>cancer and non-cancer endpoints. So it's quite a broad set of</li> <li>hypotheses; but with a cohort study as rich as AHS is, I think</li> <li>it's a reasonable approach. So I'm not exactly sure the</li> <li>context in which they're saying there were not a priori</li> <li>hypotheses.</li> <li>Q. Well, to be more specific, Dr. Mucci, I think you and I</li> <li>can agree it was not an a priori hypothesis prior to the</li> <li>questionnaires as to whether glyphosate increased the risk of</li> <li>non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. That's fair; isn't it?</li> </ul>	3	risk factors for disease, and the absence of detailed plans for
<ul> <li>Tell the Court what an a priori hypothesis is.</li> <li>Tell the Court what an a priori hypothesis is.</li> <li>It's a hypothesis that a set the investigators will set</li> <li>out to test prior to doing any specific analyses.</li> <li>Q. And to be clear, there was and that makes a study is</li> <li>more respected within the field of epidemiology is if it has an</li> <li>a priori hypothesis. That's fair; isn't it?</li> <li>You know, I'm not sure the context in which they're saying</li> <li>this, in particular, because I think there were a broad set of</li> <li>a priori hypotheses that the AHS investigators were interested</li> <li>in specifically to look at the health effects of pesticides on</li> <li>cancer and non-cancer endpoints. So it's quite a broad set of</li> <li>hypotheses; but with a cohort study as rich as AHS is, I think</li> <li>it's a reasonable approach. So I'm not exactly sure the</li> <li>context in which they're saying there were not a priori</li> <li>hypotheses.</li> <li>Q. Well, to be more specific, Dr. Mucci, I think you and I</li> <li>can agree it was not an a priori hypothesis prior to the</li> <li>questionnaires as to whether glyphosate increased the risk of</li> <li>non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. That's fair; isn't it?</li> </ul>	4	data analysis and interpretation that include explicit a priori
<ul> <li>7 A. It's a hypothesis that a set the investigators will set</li> <li>8 out to test prior to doing any specific analyses.</li> <li>9 Q. And to be clear, there was and that makes a study is</li> <li>10 more respected within the field of epidemiology is if it has an</li> <li>11 a priori hypothesis. That's fair; isn't it?</li> <li>12 A. You know, I'm not sure the context in which they're saying</li> <li>13 this, in particular, because I think there were a broad set of</li> <li>14 a priori hypotheses that the AHS investigators were interested</li> <li>15 in specifically to look at the health effects of pesticides on</li> <li>16 cancer and non-cancer endpoints. So it's quite a broad set of</li> <li>17 hypotheses; but with a cohort study as rich as AHS is, I think</li> <li>18 it's a reasonable approach. So I'm not exactly sure the</li> <li>19 context in which they're saying there were not a priori</li> <li>hypotheses.</li> <li>21 Q. Well, to be more specific, Dr. Mucci, I think you and I</li> <li>22 can agree it was not an a priori hypothesis prior to the</li> <li>23 questionnaires as to whether glyphosate increased the risk of</li> <li>24 non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. That's fair; isn't it?</li> </ul>	5	hypothesis
<ul> <li>a out to test prior to doing any specific analyses.</li> <li>9 Q. And to be clear, there was and that makes a study is</li> <li>10 more respected within the field of epidemiology is if it has an</li> <li>11 a priori hypothesis. That's fair; isn't it?</li> <li>12 A. You know, I'm not sure the context in which they're saying</li> <li>13 this, in particular, because I think there were a broad set of</li> <li>14 a priori hypotheses that the AHS investigators were interested</li> <li>15 in specifically to look at the health effects of pesticides on</li> <li>16 cancer and non-cancer endpoints. So it's quite a broad set of</li> <li>17 hypotheses; but with a cohort study as rich as AHS is, I think</li> <li>18 it's a reasonable approach. So I'm not exactly sure the</li> <li>19 context in which they're saying there were not a priori</li> <li>hypotheses.</li> <li>21 Q. Well, to be more specific, Dr. Mucci, I think you and I</li> <li>22 can agree it was not an a priori hypothesis prior to the</li> <li>23 questionnaires as to whether glyphosate increased the risk of</li> <li>24 non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. That's fair; isn't it?</li> </ul>	6	Tell the Court what an <i>a priori</i> hypothesis is.
<ul> <li>9 Q. And to be clear, there was and that makes a study is more respected within the field of epidemiology is if it has an a priori hypothesis. That's fair; isn't it?</li> <li>12 A. You know, I'm not sure the context in which they're saying this, in particular, because I think there were a broad set of a priori hypotheses that the AHS investigators were interested in specifically to look at the health effects of pesticides on cancer and non-cancer endpoints. So it's quite a broad set of hypotheses; but with a cohort study as rich as AHS is, I think it's a reasonable approach. So I'm not exactly sure the context in which they're saying there were not a priori</li> <li>10 hypotheses.</li> <li>21 Q. Well, to be more specific, Dr. Mucci, I think you and I can agree it was not an a priori hypothesis prior to the questionnaires as to whether glyphosate increased the risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. That's fair; isn't it?</li> </ul>	7	A. It's a hypothesis that a set the investigators will set
<ul> <li>more respected within the field of epidemiology is if it has an</li> <li><i>a priori</i> hypothesis. That's fair; isn't it?</li> <li><b>A.</b> You know, I'm not sure the context in which they're saying</li> <li>this, in particular, because I think there were a broad set of</li> <li><i>a priori</i> hypotheses that the AHS investigators were interested</li> <li>in specifically to look at the health effects of pesticides on</li> <li>cancer and non-cancer endpoints. So it's quite a broad set of</li> <li>hypotheses; but with a cohort study as rich as AHS is, I think</li> <li>it's a reasonable approach. So I'm not exactly sure the</li> <li>context in which they're saying there were not a <i>priori</i></li> <li>hypotheses.</li> <li>Q. Well, to be more specific, Dr. Mucci, I think you and I</li> <li>can agree it was not an <i>a priori</i> hypothesis prior to the</li> <li>questionnaires as to whether glyphosate increased the risk of</li> <li>non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. That's fair; isn't it?</li> </ul>	8	out to test prior to doing any specific analyses.
11 a priori hypothesis. That's fair; isn't it? 12 A. You know, I'm not sure the context in which they're saying 13 this, in particular, because I think there were a broad set of 14 a priori hypotheses that the AHS investigators were interested 15 in specifically to look at the health effects of pesticides on 16 cancer and non-cancer endpoints. So it's quite a broad set of 17 hypotheses; but with a cohort study as rich as AHS is, I think 18 it's a reasonable approach. So I'm not exactly sure the 19 context in which they're saying there were not a priori 10 hypotheses. 21 Q. Well, to be more specific, Dr. Mucci, I think you and I 22 can agree it was not an a priori hypothesis prior to the 23 questionnaires as to whether glyphosate increased the risk of 24 non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. That's fair; isn't it?	9	Q. And to be clear, there was and that makes a study is
A. You know, I'm not sure the context in which they're saying this, in particular, because I think there were a broad set of a priori hypotheses that the AHS investigators were interested in specifically to look at the health effects of pesticides on cancer and non-cancer endpoints. So it's quite a broad set of hypotheses; but with a cohort study as rich as AHS is, I think it's a reasonable approach. So I'm not exactly sure the context in which they're saying there were not a priori hypotheses. Q. Well, to be more specific, Dr. Mucci, I think you and I can agree it was not an a priori hypothesis prior to the questionnaires as to whether glyphosate increased the risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. That's fair; isn't it?	10	more respected within the field of epidemiology is if it has an
this, in particular, because I think there were a broad set of a priori hypotheses that the AHS investigators were interested in specifically to look at the health effects of pesticides on cancer and non-cancer endpoints. So it's quite a broad set of hypotheses; but with a cohort study as rich as AHS is, I think it's a reasonable approach. So I'm not exactly sure the context in which they're saying there were not a priori hypotheses. Q. Well, to be more specific, Dr. Mucci, I think you and I can agree it was not an a priori hypothesis prior to the questionnaires as to whether glyphosate increased the risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. That's fair; isn't it?	11	a priori hypothesis. That's fair; isn't it?
14 a priori hypotheses that the AHS investigators were interested 15 in specifically to look at the health effects of pesticides on 16 cancer and non-cancer endpoints. So it's quite a broad set of 17 hypotheses; but with a cohort study as rich as AHS is, I think 18 it's a reasonable approach. So I'm not exactly sure the 19 context in which they're saying there were not a priori 14 hypotheses. 21 Q. Well, to be more specific, Dr. Mucci, I think you and I 22 can agree it was not an a priori hypothesis prior to the 23 questionnaires as to whether glyphosate increased the risk of 24 non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. That's fair; isn't it?	12	A. You know, I'm not sure the context in which they're saying
15 in specifically to look at the health effects of pesticides on cancer and non-cancer endpoints. So it's quite a broad set of hypotheses; but with a cohort study as rich as AHS is, I think it's a reasonable approach. So I'm not exactly sure the context in which they're saying there were not a priori hypotheses. 21 Q. Well, to be more specific, Dr. Mucci, I think you and I can agree it was not an a priori hypothesis prior to the questionnaires as to whether glyphosate increased the risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. That's fair; isn't it?	13	this, in particular, because I think there were a broad set of
<pre>16 cancer and non-cancer endpoints. So it's quite a broad set of 17 hypotheses; but with a cohort study as rich as AHS is, I think 18 it's a reasonable approach. So I'm not exactly sure the 19 context in which they're saying there were not a priori 10 hypotheses. 21 Q. Well, to be more specific, Dr. Mucci, I think you and I 22 can agree it was not an a priori hypothesis prior to the 23 questionnaires as to whether glyphosate increased the risk of 24 non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. That's fair; isn't it?</pre>	14	a priori hypotheses that the AHS investigators were interested
17 hypotheses; but with a cohort study as rich as AHS is, I think 18 it's a reasonable approach. So I'm not exactly sure the 19 context in which they're saying there were not a priori 10 hypotheses. 21 Q. Well, to be more specific, Dr. Mucci, I think you and I 22 can agree it was not an a priori hypothesis prior to the 23 questionnaires as to whether glyphosate increased the risk of 24 non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. That's fair; isn't it?	15	in specifically to look at the health effects of pesticides on
<pre>18 18 11 it's a reasonable approach. So I'm not exactly sure the 19 19 20 20 20 20 21 20 21 20 20 21 20 20 21 21 20 20 21 21 22 20 20 21 21 22 20 20 21 22 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20</pre>	16	cancer and non-cancer endpoints. So it's quite a broad set of
<pre>19 context in which they're saying there were not a priori 20 hypotheses. 21 Q. Well, to be more specific, Dr. Mucci, I think you and I 22 can agree it was not an a priori hypothesis prior to the 23 questionnaires as to whether glyphosate increased the risk of 24 non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. That's fair; isn't it?</pre>	17	hypotheses; but with a cohort study as rich as AHS is, I think
20 hypotheses. 21 Q. Well, to be more specific, Dr. Mucci, I think you and I 22 can agree it was not an <i>a priori</i> hypothesis prior to the 23 questionnaires as to whether glyphosate increased the risk of 24 non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. That's fair; isn't it?	18	it's a reasonable approach. So I'm not exactly sure the
Q. Well, to be more specific, Dr. Mucci, I think you and I can agree it was not an <i>a priori</i> hypothesis prior to the questionnaires as to whether glyphosate increased the risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. That's fair; isn't it?	19	context in which they're saying there were not a priori
22 can agree it was not an <i>a priori</i> hypothesis prior to the 23 questionnaires as to whether glyphosate increased the risk of 24 non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. That's fair; isn't it?	20	hypotheses.
23 questionnaires as to whether glyphosate increased the risk of 24 non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. That's fair; isn't it?	21	Q. Well, to be more specific, Dr. Mucci, I think you and I
24 non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. That's fair; isn't it?	22	can agree it was not an a priori hypothesis prior to the
	23	questionnaires as to whether glyphosate increased the risk of
25 <b>A.</b> I'm not sure. It may not have been. It might have been.	24	non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. That's fair; isn't it?
	25	A. I'm not sure. It may not have been. It might have been.

7	
1	I'm not sure.
2	<b>Q.</b> What they warned in 2000 was if we go to the next page.
3	And that's on page 52, Counsel.
4	MR. LASKER: Thank you.
5	BY MR. MILLER
6	${f Q}$ . In the first box and again, this is from Dr. Gray, at
7	Harvard, and others. The low and variable response rates to
8	the supplemental questionnaires seriously affect the quality of
9	the Agricultural Health Study.
10	That's what Dr. Gray said. Right?
11	<b>A.</b> That is what Dr. Gray said. It is what he said.
12	JUDGE PETROU: Just so I'm clear, those supplemental
13	questionnaires I know there were a number of them. That
14	refers primarily to the questionnaires completed by spouses.
15	Is that correct? If you look at the prior page, it talks about
16	it.
17	THE WITNESS: Oh, okay. Yeah, I haven't read through
18	this since the deposition. So, yeah. So that may be what
19	they're referring to, then, I guess.
20	JUDGE PETROU: I mean, I'm not going to testify.
21	THE COURT: Everybody else has.
22	JUDGE PETROU: So I would suggest, though, if we're
23	going to answer questions about the supplemental
24	questionnaires, to be clear what questionnaires we're talking
25	about.

1 THE WITNESS: Right. So can we just say specifically what -- the questionnaires you're referring to? 2 THE COURT: And you can take your time to glance 3 4 through for context, you know, before you answer questions 5 about these quotations. 6 THE WITNESS: All right. Could you just point to 7 me -- I'm sorry -- where specifically you're commenting on page 52? 8 9 MR. MILLER: I'm on page 52 of Dr. Gray's critique of what this study might provide. And let's look, now, at the 10 11 third box down. It's -- we're still on page 52. THE COURT: No. Let's keep looking at the first box. 12 13 She can answer that question. MR. MILLER: Okay. All right. 14 So the question is: Did Dr. Gray and others say, quote, 15 **Q**. "The low and variable response rates to the supplemental 16 questionnaire seriously affect the quality of the AHS?" 17 And I think the question we all want to know is: What is 18 your response to that? And what supplemental questionnaires do 19 20 you think we're talking about? 21 So in reading through on the second paragraph of page 51, Α. they talk about the participation rates by the applicators to 22 23 enroll into the study. So you have 82 percent private of 24 applicators, and 42 percent of commercial applicators. As I mentioned -- and I think, given what we actually are 25

1 taught at Harvard in terms of how the proportion of people who 2 are invited to enroll actually do enroll doesn't affect the 3 quality of data -- I'm not sure if that's what they're 4 referring to.

5 It does seem, however, there were three supplemental 6 questionnaires that were given to the applicator, to the 7 spouse, and to the female family health which were being used 8 to enroll the spouses and other family members for the 9 Agricultural Health Study that we're looking by Andreotti, *et* 10 al. That's really focused not on the other family members, but 11 the applicators, themselves.

12 So while it may be concern about how these supplemental 13 questionnaires are going to be using -- that particular point 14 doesn't seem to be relevant to the topic of glyphosate and NHL 15 in the Andreotti Study.

16 JUDGE PETROU: It's not relevant, even if part of the 17 information that's being gathered from the spouse has to do 18 specifically with pesticide exposure?

19 **THE WITNESS:** I don't think any information from the 20 spouse was integrated into the intensity algorithm for the 21 estimate of dose-response. I think there was a comment to me 22 Andreotti's Study that said there was no proxy respondent 23 information used in the data on glyphosate use, so I don't 24 think that would -- the information on spouse was integrated 25 into the intensity algorithm.

I just don't know. I'm just noting 1 JUDGE PETROU: that on page 51, last full last paragraph, it starts by saying 2 3 the supplemental questionnaires are intended to gather more 4 detailed information from the applicator and his or her spouse 5 about pesticide use. So I -- I would like to know if you can answer the 6 7 question about whether that additional information about pesticide use somehow, some way, made it either into the data 8 9 that was used, or any of the reliability tests that were run on 10 it. THE WITNESS: Right. So in reading through the 11 Methods section for the Andreotti Study as well as the earlier 12 13 publication from De Roos, 2005, they only referred to the main study questionnaires. They don't mention, at all, using any 14 supplemental questionnaires to estimate qlyphosate exposure in 15 any of the dose-response. So -- and if there was a specific 16 comment about no proxy data was used. So -- which shouldn't --17 yeah. 18 So --JUDGE PETROU: I understand that. 19 Also, one of the supplemental questionnaires is for the 20 applicator, him or herself. So when you say, "No proxy data," 21 that does not say to me that supplemental questionnaires 22 prepared by the individuals applying the glyphosate or other 23 chemicals was not used. 24 25 THE WITNESS: Right. And so I guess my -- what I

969

was -- when you read through 51, the comment is the AHS uses 1 the supplemental questionnaires to enroll spouses and other 2 family members. 3 4 So my thought in reading that was that perhaps -- well, 5 it's just not clear to me what specifically the questionnaires are that are being used, or how they're being used; but the 6 7 way, at least, it was described in the Methods section for the Andreotti Study doesn't describe any of these enrollment 8 9 questionnaires. It doesn't -- you know, because I think that you would be concerned about missing data, potentially; but 10 that isn't described, at all, in the Methods section for 11 Andreotti, et al. 12 BY MR. MILLER 13 Let's, if we could, because the Court's -- thank you. 14 0. THE COURT: Are you switching topics? 15 It's reasonably related to this 16 MR. MILLER: No. topic, I think. 17 I like "reasonably related." 18 JUDGE PETROU: THE COURT: Well, I have a follow-up the question. 19 20 MR. MILLER: Yes, Your Honor. 21 THE COURT: Go ahead. You may be asking the 22 question, so go ahead. I'll interrupt you if you --23 MR. MILLER: That's all right, Your Honor. 24 I'm going to ask about the follow-up questionnaire, so if the Court wants to stick with the original questionnaire, then 25

I should --1 2 THE COURT: When you say "the follow-up questionnaire, " you mean Phase 2? 3 4 MR. MILLER: Yes, Your Honor. 5 THE COURT: Okay. Before you get to that, let me -this discussion reminds me of another criticism that Dr. Ritz 6 7 had. It's a little different from the one I was describing earlier when I was asking you about this. She talked about how 8 9 the respondents to this questionnaire, in contrast to the 10 Nurses Study that I guess you are involved in, just don't 11 really care about it. They don't care, or there's a concern that they don't really care about the answers that they're 12 13 giving, and they don't really care about how accurate they are. Again, these are people who go in to get their pesticide 14 license. And this is, like, something they need to get out of 15 the way before they fill out their -- before they get their 16 17 pesticide license. They may even view it as a precondition, or

18 something.

And one piece of evidence that she cites for that is that they sent these people home with supplemental questionnaires, and very few people sent them in. So she cited that as evidence that these people don't -- these subjects -- these cohort people who are in the cohort don't really care. And that raises concerns about the quality of the answers they gave in the questionnaire when they were in to get their pesticide

1	license. And so I was wondering if you could respond to that.
2	THE WITNESS: Sure. I mean, I guess one comment
3	would be these people if they were coming in at the time
4	that they were, you know, getting their pesticide applications,
5	they felt it was important enough to complete these
6	questionnaires, at baseline, anyway. The questionnaires were
7	fairly lengthy, and so they could have just said, No. I'm
8	sorry. I'm not really interested.
9	So I guess my question would be: What evidence might she
10	have that the quality of the data
11	Because I think the question is if you're not if they
12	don't really care one way or the other about what they respond
13	to, there's going to be a lot of nondifferential
14	misclassification. And then actually, what we saw through the
15	reliability studies and through the biomonitoring study of
16	the of the intensity algorithm was there was actually fairly
17	good reliability, and fairly good estimate of dose-response in
18	intensity algorithm.
19	So to me, that suggests that the quality of data they
20	provided was fairly good; but again, you know, if if these
21	individuals didn't really care, I guess the question is: Why
22	would they go through the trouble of sitting there and filling
23	out a questionnaire that might have taken them 45 minutes to
24	do, when they could have just come in, gotten their
25	application, and left?

1	THE COURT: Okay.
2	THE WITNESS: Again, I'm sorry. I don't know what
3	their state of mind was when they filled it out.
4	BY MR. MILLER
5	Q. And out of the 90,000 people that were applying for the
6	pesticide application, 40,000, approximately, of them did just
7	that. They didn't fill out the supplemental questionnaire. Is
8	that fair?
9	A. Yeah. So it looks like about 44 percent of the
10	applicators completed and returned the additional
11	questionnaire. I think that is what it says. Yes.
12	Q. Yes?
13	A. And I guess the question is and it's not clear to me,
14	again, from Andreotti at all if, at all, this supplemental
15	questionnaire was used in the study of glyphosate and NHL risk.
16	So I'm not sure if that is meaningful or not meaningful.
17	Q. Well, let's go back and look what Dr. Gray cautions, if we
18	could go to the third box on page 52. If low response rates
19	occur with the follow-up questionnaires.
20	That happened; didn't it?
21	MR. LASKER: I'm sorry. Where are you?
22	MR. MILLER: I'm sorry. I'm on page 52. It's on the
23	screen on page 52.
24	THE COURT: In it middle of the second paragraph.
25	MR. LASKER: All right. Thank you. Go ahead.

1	BY MR. MILLER
2	<b>Q.</b> If low response rates occur with the follow-up
3	questionnaires
4	That happened; didn't it, Dr. Mucci?
5	<b>A.</b> Yes. As we discussed, 37 percent of the participants did
6	not come and fill out the second follow-up questionnaire.
7	<b>Q.</b> And what Dr. Gray tells us if that happens, as it did,
8	quote, The potential for bias will increase partly
9	from what, ma'am?
10	A. So the potential for bias will increase partly from
11	misclassification of subjects, and partly from residual
12	confounding.
13	Q. And you had told the Court earlier and if we can go
14	and I'm going to come back to this, but you had told the Court
15	earlier well, let me back up.
16	First of all, you and I agree that in that first period
17	from '93 to '97, a person could fill out the response that
18	questionnaire and say, "No use glyphosate," because they're
19	not using glyphosate, and then start using glyphosate the next
20	year?
21	A. Yes. That's correct.
22	Q. And if they were to get non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, they're
23	classified as a non-user. Right?
24	A. Yes. And that is true. And as we discussed also, that
25	seems to really be unlikely to cause substantial

1	nondifferential misclassification, because of the issue of
2	that would be a very short latency period in what we're so
3	it seems like unlikely to really lead to much of a
4	misclassification.
5	Q. I never take good-enough notes when a witness is on the
6	stand, but I did write this down. You said the latency problem
7	wasn't that much of a concern for you correct me if I'm
8	wrong because it was only four years between the first
9	questionnaire and the second questionnaire.
10	Is that, generally speaking, what you said?
11	A. What I what I yeah. That is what I was yes,
12	exactly. So any sort of measurement error that might have
13	occurred during that time it's unlikely that the exposure
14	that's happening in those four years is going to lead to
15	immediately to the development of NHL, if there's a causal
16	association.
17	Q. Right. And you, of course, have never treated anyone for
18	NHL. Right?
19	A. Yes. That is well, that is true.
20	I think what I what many of the experts, including
21	experts of your own, have stated is that with cancer, and with
22	specifically non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, we're looking at latency
23	periods of years; not one year or two years.
24	Q. You were here today when Dr. Nabhan, a board-certified
25	hematologist/oncologist who has treated thousands of people for

1	non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, told us there were studies that, as
2	early as four months after the insult, they have diagnosed
3	non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Are you aware of those studies?
4	<b>A.</b> So just to clarify, I came in at the end, so I didn't hear
5	him say that specifically.
6	Q. I apologize.
7	<b>A.</b> But there are certainly types of exposures when the
8	latency period can be quite short. But actually, you know, the
9	AHS investigators were able to look at relatively short latency
10	periods.
11	And again, when they looked at just the data on the longer
12	latency, where you'd still capture that kind of exposure
13	information from the baseline questionnaire, there was no
14	association.
15	So it's they were able to look at shorter latencies and
16	longer latency periods in that study.
17	Q. And you told the Court that it was only four years, but
18	I'm going to suggest to you and I think you'll agree, once I
19	do that it actually could be eight years between the first
20	questionnaire and the second questionnaire.
21	<b>A.</b> That the way as they described in the Andreotti, <i>et</i>
22	al., Study, you know, the individuals were given the second
23	questionnaire five years after the first questionnaire. And so
24	the individuals who completed their first questionnaire in '93
25	were given that questionnaire. Then five years later the

ī	
1	people who were given their questionnaire in '97, again, were
2	five years later. So the Andreotti Study actually specifically
3	says that questionnaire was given five years after the first
4	questionnaire.
5	<b>Q.</b> Not four, but five. Okay? Is that right?
6	<b>A.</b> Five years. And so why I said four years was that
7	follow-up questionnaire asked about exposure information in the
8	year prior.
9	Q. What year were the and it was actually a phone
10	interview for the second questionnaire. Are you aware of that?
11	A. Yes. That is correct. Our CATI interview.
12	(Reporter requests clarification.)
13	THE WITNESS: CATI. CATI interview.
14	BY MR. MILLER
15	Q. And those
16	A. Computer-Assisted Telephone Interview.
17	Q. And those phone interviews continued until when?
18	A. So the phone interviews were conducted can we
19	Q. It's in the Methods section in the Andreotti.
20	<b>A.</b> I just can't recall. It's been a long morning, Counselor.
21	I can't remember the specific details, but
22	<b>Q.</b> It's 2005, ma'am?
23	<b>A.</b> If you can tell me what tab it is.
24	Q. Yes, ma'am. It's Tab 4 of the defense binder. Andreotti
25	Study. On the Methods section, which is page 2 of 8, it says

1	phone interviews were completed in 2005.
2	A. Ah, I'm sorry. Tab 4?
3	Q. Yes, ma'am.
4	A. Tab 4, for me, is Exponent.
5	THE COURT: I think you should be in the black
6	binder. That's the binder, I think, that plaintiffs
7	THE WITNESS: Sorry. Sorry. Yes. Tab 4. Yes.
8	BY MR. MILLER
9	Q. If I say "ma'am" instead of "doctor", I mean no
10	disrespect. Sometimes I just do that. And I apologize right
11	now.
12	Dr. Mucci, if you'll look there, it shows that the phone
13	interviews went on until 2005. Is that accurate, ma'am or
14	Doctor?
15	A. Yes, it does say that. Yes.
16	Q. And so the first questionnaires were all completed by
17	1997. Right?
18	A. That's what it says. Yes.
19	Q. So we'd agree, then, now that it can be up to eight years
20	between the first data collection and the second data
21	collection. Right?
22	A. So then it actually would be seven years, if you want to
23	take away
24	Q. Sure. That's why I'm a political science
25	A. Yeah, but given that the

1	I think, on average, it was five years, as described in
2	the Methods. And so they are really the majority of cases,
3	then, would have been a four-year gap.
4	Q. Small matter, but from '97 to '05 would be eight years?
5	A. I'm sorry?
6	Q. Eight years; wouldn't it?
7	A. Yeah. I'm saying, though, it was eight years; but then
8	because they collected information about the past year of
9	exposure, yes.
10	Q. Sure, okay. All right. So eight years?
11	A. Yes.
12	Q. All right. Let's go back to our PowerPoint. And we're
13	looking at, so we all continue our point of reference, the Gray
14	Study; Dr. Gray from Harvard critiquing what might be found
15	in the validity of what might be found in the AHS materials.
16	And I'm at page 56, 57, if we could.
17	A. I'm sorry. What tab?
18	Q. I'm sorry?
19	A. What tab are we at?
20	MR. MILLER: What tab is that?
21	THE COURT: One.
22	MR. WOOL: Tab 1.
23	BY MR. MILLER
24	Q. All right. Tab 1. It's on your screen, ma'am, page 55 of
25	57.

1	THE COURT: 56 through 57.
2	BY MR. MILLER
3	Q. I'm sorry. 56. Excuse me. 56.
4	Okay. And I just want to ask you about this concept in
5	epidemiology. It says, quote, In large prospective follow-up
6	studies of relatively common exposures and diseases, exposure
7	misclassification tends to be nondifferential with regard to
8	disease status.
9	Right?
10	A. Yes.
11	Q. Okay. And you would call non-Hodgkin's lymphoma a
12	relatively common disease, or rare? And I know you're not a
13	medical doctor, but you have an opinion on that, and I'd like
14	to hear it.
15	A. I'm sorry. Where are you talking I'm sorry.
16	Q. I'm just asking
17	MR. LASKER: I'm having trouble.
18	THE COURT: I'm also having trouble finding it on
19	page 56.
20	MR. MILLER: Oh, I apologize.
21	THE COURT: You're reading from page 56. Where on
22	the page is it?
23	MR. MILLER: Where is it?
24	<b>MR. WOOL:</b> 57.
25	MR. MILLER: It's on 57 at the bottom right of the

1 page, Your Honor. And I'll wait until everyone finds it. THE COURT: You said bottom right the page? 2 3 MR. LASKER: Got it. 4 MR. MILLER: Well, the bottom of the page. Excuse 5 me. 6 THE COURT: Okay. 7 BY MR. MILLER Okay. So the first question is: Do you consider 8 Q. 9 non-Hodgkin's lymphoma a rare or common disease? 10 In -- I -- in the -- in general, it is, on an annual Α. basis, a -- it's more rare than it would be considered common. 11 In the context of this particular question where we have 12 575 incident cases of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, we would consider 13 that to be a large number of cases. 14 But would you consider --15 0. If one of your students at Harvard asked you, "Is 16 non-Hodgkin's lymphoma a rare or common disease?" what would 17 you tell them? 18 I would say it's more rare than it is common, but it's not 19 Α. 20 an uncommon cancer. Now I want to read the next sentence, if I can, and ask 21 Q. you about it. You believe that the exposure misclassification 22 in AHS and Andreotti is nondifferential, I believe you told us. 23 24 Right? 25 Α. Yes.

ī	
1	Q. Okay. This tells us, from Dr. Gray at Harvard, quote,
2	Nondifferential exposure misclassification will produce bias
3	toward the null if exposure is classified dichotomously,
4	exposed versus unexposed, high versus low exposure.
5	A. Yes.
6	Q. That's true; isn't it?
7	A. Yes, it is.
8	Q. All right. Last sentence, and then we'll move on, but it
9	says here in Dr. Gray's paper, quote, There is no guarantee
10	that exposure misclassification will be nondifferential, even
11	if objective exposure assessment procedures are used.
12	Is that true?
13	A. I'm sorry. Where are you reading?
14	Q. Yes, ma'am. At the bottom of the page 57, the last
15	sentence. Do you see that?
16	<b>A.</b> Yes. And so actually, if you read the sentence before
17	that, it provides the context for that second sentence. And
18	the first sentence reads, In small studies or studies in which
19	exposure is rare or disease rates low, the impact of
20	misclassification, again, is unpredictable.
21	And it was sort of along the lines of what we discussed
22	earlier, that, with nondifferential misclassification, in
23	smaller studies, the role of chance can occasionally lead to
24	crossing; but as we've sort of discussed, that is not the
25	context here of the Agricultural Health Study, where we have

575 cases in 50,000 individuals, and a common exposure 1 prevalence. 2 All right. Last quote I want to ask you about Dr. Gray --3 **Q**. THE COURT: Hold on. Could I ask a follow-up 4 5 question about that sentence? 6 MR. MILLER: Yes, Your Honor. 7 THE COURT: What the sentence does say is "in small" -- the sentence that you flagged for us -- "in small 8 9 studies," which this is not, or "studies in which exposure is rare," which this is not --10 THE WITNESS: Mm-hm. 11 THE COURT: -- or "disease rates are low," which this 12 13 is? THE WITNESS: I would say it's not; but you know, on 14 an annual basis the incidence of non-Hodqkin's lymphoma is 15 fairly low; but if we look at, with this long follow-up, the 16 fact that we have 575 cases, I would -- I would not classify 17 that as low. 18 THE COURT: Oh, see, I took -- when -- when they say 19 disease rates are low, I didn't take that to be referencing 20 total number of cases. I took that to be referencing --21 22 The per-annual disease rate? THE WITNESS: 23 THE COURT: Yeah. 24 THE WITNESS: I think it's poorly written, I think, 25 the way it's written.

However, what they're referring to is really the impact of 1 small numbers of cases, which we don't really have here. 2 3 **THE COURT:** Okay. And so to the extent that -- to 4 the extent they are trying to say -- may or may not be trying 5 to say it. If they were trying to say that whenever the disease rate is low, the impact of misclassification is going 6 7 to be unpredictable, you disagree with that? THE WITNESS: I think -- I think if, in the 8 9 discussion we had earlier, Your Honor, where we talked about 10 when you have nondifferential misclassification in a small study, you can by chance end up having a bias that might be 11 unpredictable, I wouldn't -- the way they've written it here, 12 13 it makes it sound like it's more likely than not to be unpredictable. I think that the issue with nondifferential 14 misclassification that chance may play a role if you have a 15 small study with a low prevalence of exposure and a low rate of 16 disease; but in the context of a larger -- and we've discussed 17 that issue together. And I think there can be a role of 18 chance, but I wouldn't classify it as unpredictable in small 19 studies. 20 Still, for the most part, it's going to tend to bias to 21 the null. Chance may be playing more of a role in the result; 22 but when our study's much larger and the number of the cases is 23 24 much larger and exposure is common, the role that chance might 25 be playing in terms of how nondifferential misclassification

1	may act is it's pretty predictable, actually, there.
2	BY MR. MILLER
3	Q. Last quote on Dr. Gray and his study on AHS. And I'm on
4	page 59, last full paragraph of full pesticide use. Do you see
5	where we are?
6	A. The last paragraph on 59. Yes.
7	Q. In it middle of the paragraph. He says he and his
8	colleagues quote, The information that USEPA plans to
9	collect
10	A. I'm sorry.
11	<b>Q.</b> Page 59.
12	A. That's not the bottom paragraph. That it's I'm
13	sorry. Where?
14	<b>Q.</b> Page 59.
15	A. Yes.
16	Q. The last paragraph before
17	A. Oh, before pesticide use.
18	Q. Yes. Yes, Doctor. Quote, The information that USEPA
19	plans to collect may be useful in its own right, but for the
20	reasons stated above, it is not likely to be as useful as it
21	could be for use in the epidemiologic analysis to be to be
22	performed in the AHS.
23	That was Dr. Gray's concern in Year 2000, before results
24	were known. Right?
25	A. Yes. And and that was a concern that was actually

Π

1	investigated by the AHS investigators using the biomonitoring
2	studies to examine the extent to which their estimates of
3	dose-response and using an intensity algorithm could
4	appropriately rank individuals based on their biological
5	exposure to pesticides like glyphosate. And so I think it's a
6	reasonable concern to have about whether the questionnaire can
7	accurately capture the actual exposure to the pesticides, but
8	what was nice about the Agricultural Health Study is that they
9	did, indeed, perform these biomonitoring studies to investigate
10	how well the questionnaire data did in predicting the actual
11	dose of exposure.
12	Q. Dr. Mucci, I apologize, but I was in too big a hurry. I
13	do have one last quote I'd be in trouble if I didn't ask your
14	opinion on. This is Dr. Gray, page 58, top of the page. He
15	forewarned us in Year 2000, quote, Misclassification will
16	reduce the power of the study to detect any genuine
17	cause/effect relationships, and will reduce the validity of the
18	findings.
19	That's what he was concerned about before the results were
20	known. Right?
21	<b>A.</b> Yes. This was a concern that he raised.
22	Q. He went on to caution, Reductions in power are serious
23	issues, because they will undermine the ability of government

24 and industry to regulate harmful exposures, and to reassure

25 *farmers* with 'negative results.'

1	That was his caution in Year 2000; right, Doctor?
2	<b>A.</b> Yes. And misclassification is a concern on the effect
3	that it could have on reducing power; but for many of other
4	reasons we've discussed earlier today, it is unlikely that
5	there's substantial misclassification of glyphosate exposure in
6	this study. We see this through the number of validation
7	studies that were done.
8	Therefore, what we'd really be worried about is
9	substantial misclassification. And again, the other part of it
10	is that mathematically, when we look at what the estimated
11	ever-versus-never exposure to glyphosate is on NHL risk
12	mathematically, I don't think misclassification
13	nondifferential misclassification could even have occurred to
14	the extent to which that it would have an impact on
15	statistical power.
16	Q. Well, your friend and colleague, Elizabeth Chang you
17	know who she is. Right?
18	A. I don't know an Elizabeth Chang.
19	Q. Dr. Chang. I apparently got her first name wrong.
20	A. Dr. Ellen Chang.
21	Q. Excuse me. I apologize. Dr. Chang is a colleague of
22	yours?
23	A. She was a colleague. She we were students together.
24	Q. Yeah. And Dr. Chang, in January of 2016, wrote a critique
25	on this issue you've reviewed before: The Exponent

T	
1	A. Yes. We discussed it together in the context of the
2	deposition.
3	Q. Yes, Dr. Mucci, I think we did. I just want to ask you
4	one or two questions about it now, and then we'll just move on
5	from it, as well.
6	MR. LASKER: What tab?
7	MR. MILLER: It's at Tab 4.
8	Right? Is that the right tab?
9	MR. WOOL: Yeah.
10	BY MR. MILLER
11	Q. So you're on Tab 4, Doctor? All right. And I just want
12	to go you've talked about selection bias here today, and I
13	want to look at what Dr. Chang had to say about that issue.
14	THE COURT: What page are you on?
15	MR. MILLER: I am on page 19, Your Honor.
16	MR. LASKER: 19?
17	MR. MILLER: Yes.
18	Q. See where it says "Selection Bias"? Let me know when
19	you're there, Dr. Mucci, on page 19. She says, quote she
20	and others that wrote the Exponent report Over 80 percent of
21	eligible pesticide applicators and 75 percent of spouses of
22	married private applicators enrolled in the AHS Study during
23	the initial recruitment phase, which took place at licensing
24	facilities for application of restricted-use pesticides.
25	And she references AHS 1996. Right? That's the methods

<ol> <li>paper. Right?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. However, only 44 percent of enrolled pesticide</li> <li>applicators completed the detailed, take-home questionnaire</li> <li>shortly after enrollment.</li> <li>That's true; isn't it, Doctor?</li> <li>A. As we discussed earlier, yes.</li> <li>Q. And participation in follow-up questionnaires was also</li> <li>highly incomplete: 64 percent of private applicators,</li> <li>59 percent of commercial applicators, and 74 percent of spouses</li> <li>in Phase 2. That's generally your understanding of the</li> <li>lost-follow-up issue that we have. Right?</li> <li>A. So that the the as we discussed earlier, that is the</li> <li>proportion of people who did not complete these supplemental</li> <li>questionnaires.</li> <li>Q. And Dr. Chang's conclusion was, Thus and I'm quoting.</li> <li>Thus, considerable selection bias could have occurred if</li> <li>nonparticipation was related to exposure and health status.</li> <li>Right?</li> <li>A. Yes. That's what it says.</li> <li>Q. She says as of January 2016, when this was written, quote,</li> <li>a formal analysis of bias due to study-dropout rates does not</li> <li>appear to have been conducted.</li> <li>A. Ah, yes. That may be correct.</li> <li>I guess my comment would be if if it doesn't seem that</li> </ol>		
<ul> <li>Q. Okay. However, only 44 percent of enrolled pesticide</li> <li>applicators completed the detailed, take-home questionnaire</li> <li>shortly after enrollment.</li> <li>That's true; isn't it, Doctor?</li> <li>A. As we discussed earlier, yes.</li> <li>Q. And participation in follow-up questionnaires was also</li> <li>highly incomplete: 64 percent of private applicators,</li> <li>59 percent of commercial applicators, and 74 percent of spouses</li> <li>in Phase 2. That's generally your understanding of the</li> <li>lost-follow-up issue that we have. Right?</li> <li>A. So that the the as we discussed earlier, that is the</li> <li>proportion of people who did not complete these supplemental</li> <li>questionnaires.</li> <li>Q. And Dr. Chang's conclusion was, Thus and I'm quoting.</li> <li>Thus, considerable selection bias could have occurred if</li> <li>nonparticipation was related to exposure and health status.</li> <li>Right?</li> <li>A. Yes. That's what it says.</li> <li>Q. She says as of January 2016, when this was written, quote,</li> <li>A formal analysis of bias due to study-dropout rates does not</li> <li>appear to have been conducted.</li> <li>A. Ah, yes. That may be correct.</li> </ul>	1	paper. Right?
<ul> <li>applicators completed the detailed, take-home questionnaire</li> <li>shortly after enrollment.</li> <li>That's true; isn't it, Doctor?</li> <li>A. As we discussed earlier, yes.</li> <li>Q. And participation in follow-up questionnaires was also</li> <li>highly incomplete: 64 percent of private applicators,</li> <li>59 percent of commercial applicators, and 74 percent of spouses</li> <li>in Phase 2. That's generally your understanding of the</li> <li>lost-follow-up issue that we have. Right?</li> <li>A. So that the the as we discussed earlier, that is the</li> <li>proportion of people who did not complete these supplemental</li> <li>questionnaires.</li> <li>Q. And Dr. Chang's conclusion was, Thus and I'm quoting.</li> <li>Thus, considerable selection bias could have occurred if</li> <li>nonparticipation was related to exposure and health status.</li> <li>Right?</li> <li>A. Yes. That's what it says.</li> <li>Q. She says as of January 2016, when this was written, quote,</li> <li>A formal analysis of bias due to study-dropout rates does not</li> <li>appear to have been conducted.</li> <li>A. An, yes. That may be correct.</li> </ul>	2	A. Yes.
<ul> <li>shortly after enrollment.</li> <li>That's true; isn't it, Doctor?</li> <li>A. As we discussed earlier, yes.</li> <li>Q. And participation in follow-up questionnaires was also</li> <li>highly incomplete: 64 percent of private applicators,</li> <li>59 percent of commercial applicators, and 74 percent of spouses</li> <li>in Phase 2. That's generally your understanding of the</li> <li>lost-follow-up issue that we have. Right?</li> <li>A. So that the the as we discussed earlier, that is the</li> <li>proportion of people who did not complete these supplemental</li> <li>questionnaires.</li> <li>Q. And Dr. Chang's conclusion was, Thus and I'm quoting.</li> <li>Thus, considerable selection bias could have occurred if</li> <li>nonparticipation was related to exposure and health status.</li> <li>Right?</li> <li>A. Yes. That's what it says.</li> <li>Q. She says as of January 2016, when this was written, quote,</li> <li>A formal analysis of bias due to study-dropout rates does not</li> <li>appear to have been conducted.</li> <li>A. Ah, yes. That may be correct.</li> </ul>	3	<b>Q.</b> Okay. However, only 44 percent of enrolled pesticide
<ul> <li>That's true; isn't it, Doctor?</li> <li>A. As we discussed earlier, yes.</li> <li>Q. And participation in follow-up questionnaires was also</li> <li>highly incomplete: 64 percent of private applicators,</li> <li>59 percent of commercial applicators, and 74 percent of spouses</li> <li>in Phase 2. That's generally your understanding of the</li> <li>lost-follow-up issue that we have. Right?</li> <li>A. So that the the as we discussed earlier, that is the</li> <li>proportion of people who did not complete these supplemental</li> <li>questionnaires.</li> <li>Q. And Dr. Chang's conclusion was, Thus and I'm quoting.</li> <li>Thus, considerable selection bias could have occurred if</li> <li>nonparticipation was related to exposure and health status.</li> <li>Right?</li> <li>A. Yes. That's what it says.</li> <li>Q. She says as of January 2016, when this was written, quote,</li> <li>A formal analysis of bias due to study-dropout rates does not</li> <li>appear to have been conducted.</li> <li>A. Ah, yes. That may be correct.</li> </ul>	4	applicators completed the detailed, take-home questionnaire
<ul> <li>A. As we discussed earlier, yes.</li> <li>Q. And participation in follow-up questionnaires was also</li> <li>highly incomplete: 64 percent of private applicators,</li> <li>59 percent of commercial applicators, and 74 percent of spouses</li> <li>in Phase 2. That's generally your understanding of the</li> <li>lost-follow-up issue that we have. Right?</li> <li>A. So that the the as we discussed earlier, that is the</li> <li>proportion of people who did not complete these supplemental</li> <li>questionnaires.</li> <li>Q. And Dr. Chang's conclusion was, Thus and I'm quoting.</li> <li>Thus, considerable selection bias could have occurred if</li> <li>nonparticipation was related to exposure and health status.</li> <li>Right?</li> <li>A. Yes. That's what it says.</li> <li>Q. She says as of January 2016, when this was written, quote,</li> <li>A formal analysis of bias due to study-dropout rates does not</li> <li>appear to have been conducted.</li> <li>A. Ah, yes. That may be correct.</li> </ul>	5	shortly after enrollment.
<ul> <li>8 Q. And participation in follow-up questionnaires was also</li> <li>9 highly incomplete: 64 percent of private applicators,</li> <li>10 59 percent of commercial applicators, and 74 percent of spouses</li> <li>11 in Phase 2. That's generally your understanding of the</li> <li>12 lost-follow-up issue that we have. Right?</li> <li>13 A. So that the the as we discussed earlier, that is the</li> <li>14 proportion of people who did not complete these supplemental</li> <li>15 questionnaires.</li> <li>16 Q. And Dr. Chang's conclusion was, Thus and I'm quoting.</li> <li>17 Thus, considerable selection bias could have occurred if</li> <li>18 nonparticipation was related to exposure and health status.</li> <li>19 Right?</li> <li>20 A. Yes. That's what it says.</li> <li>21 Q. She says as of January 2016, when this was written, quote,</li> <li>22 A formal analysis of bias due to study-dropout rates does not</li> <li>23 appear to have been conducted.</li> <li>24 A. Ah, yes. That may be correct.</li> </ul>	6	That's true; isn't it, Doctor?
<ul> <li>highly incomplete: 64 percent of private applicators,</li> <li>59 percent of commercial applicators, and 74 percent of spouses</li> <li>in Phase 2. That's generally your understanding of the</li> <li>lost-follow-up issue that we have. Right?</li> <li>A. So that the the as we discussed earlier, that is the</li> <li>proportion of people who did not complete these supplemental</li> <li>questionnaires.</li> <li>Q. And Dr. Chang's conclusion was, Thus and I'm quoting.</li> <li>Thus, considerable selection bias could have occurred if</li> <li>nonparticipation was related to exposure and health status.</li> <li>Right?</li> <li>A. Yes. That's what it says.</li> <li>Q. She says as of January 2016, when this was written, quote,</li> <li>A formal analysis of bias due to study-dropout rates does not</li> <li>appear to have been conducted.</li> <li>A. Ah, yes. That may be correct.</li> </ul>	7	A. As we discussed earlier, yes.
<ul> <li>10 59 percent of commercial applicators, and 74 percent of spouses</li> <li>11 in Phase 2. That's generally your understanding of the</li> <li>12 lost-follow-up issue that we have. Right?</li> <li>13 A. So that the the as we discussed earlier, that is the</li> <li>14 proportion of people who did not complete these supplemental</li> <li>15 questionnaires.</li> <li>16 Q. And Dr. Chang's conclusion was, Thus and I'm quoting.</li> <li>17 Thus, considerable selection bias could have occurred if</li> <li>18 nonparticipation was related to exposure and health status.</li> <li>19 Right?</li> <li>20 A. Yes. That's what it says.</li> <li>21 Q. She says as of January 2016, when this was written, quote,</li> <li>22 A formal analysis of bias due to study-dropout rates does not</li> <li>23 appear to have been conducted.</li> <li>24 A. Ah, yes. That may be correct.</li> </ul>	8	Q. And participation in follow-up questionnaires was also
<ul> <li>in Phase 2. That's generally your understanding of the</li> <li>lost-follow-up issue that we have. Right?</li> <li>A. So that the the as we discussed earlier, that is the</li> <li>proportion of people who did not complete these supplemental</li> <li>questionnaires.</li> <li>Q. And Dr. Chang's conclusion was, Thus and I'm quoting.</li> <li>Thus, considerable selection bias could have occurred if</li> <li>nonparticipation was related to exposure and health status.</li> <li>Right?</li> <li>A. Yes. That's what it says.</li> <li>Q. She says as of January 2016, when this was written, quote,</li> <li>A formal analysis of bias due to study-dropout rates does not</li> <li>appear to have been conducted.</li> <li>A. Ah, yes. That may be correct.</li> </ul>	9	highly incomplete: 64 percent of private applicators,
<ul> <li>lost-follow-up issue that we have. Right?</li> <li>A. So that the the as we discussed earlier, that is the</li> <li>proportion of people who did not complete these supplemental</li> <li>questionnaires.</li> <li>Q. And Dr. Chang's conclusion was, Thus and I'm quoting.</li> <li>Thus, considerable selection bias could have occurred if</li> <li>nonparticipation was related to exposure and health status.</li> <li>Right?</li> <li>A. Yes. That's what it says.</li> <li>Q. She says as of January 2016, when this was written, quote,</li> <li>A formal analysis of bias due to study-dropout rates does not</li> <li>appear to have been conducted.</li> <li>A. Ah, yes. That may be correct.</li> </ul>	10	59 percent of commercial applicators, and 74 percent of spouses
<ul> <li>A. So that the the as we discussed earlier, that is the</li> <li>proportion of people who did not complete these supplemental</li> <li>questionnaires.</li> <li>Q. And Dr. Chang's conclusion was, Thus and I'm quoting.</li> <li>Thus, considerable selection bias could have occurred if</li> <li>nonparticipation was related to exposure and health status.</li> <li>Right?</li> <li>A. Yes. That's what it says.</li> <li>Q. She says as of January 2016, when this was written, quote,</li> <li>A formal analysis of bias due to study-dropout rates does not</li> <li>appear to have been conducted.</li> <li>A. Ah, yes. That may be correct.</li> </ul>	11	in Phase 2. That's generally your understanding of the
<ul> <li>14 proportion of people who did not complete these supplemental</li> <li>15 questionnaires.</li> <li>16 Q. And Dr. Chang's conclusion was, Thus and I'm quoting.</li> <li>17 Thus, considerable selection bias could have occurred if</li> <li>18 nonparticipation was related to exposure and health status.</li> <li>19 Right?</li> <li>20 A. Yes. That's what it says.</li> <li>21 Q. She says as of January 2016, when this was written, quote,</li> <li>22 A formal analysis of bias due to study-dropout rates does not</li> <li>23 appear to have been conducted.</li> <li>24 A. Ah, yes. That may be correct.</li> </ul>	12	lost-follow-up issue that we have. Right?
<pre>15 questionnaires. 16 Q. And Dr. Chang's conclusion was, Thus and I'm quoting. 17 Thus, considerable selection bias could have occurred if 18 nonparticipation was related to exposure and health status. 19 Right? 20 A. Yes. That's what it says. 21 Q. She says as of January 2016, when this was written, quote, 22 A formal analysis of bias due to study-dropout rates does not 23 appear to have been conducted. 24 A. Ah, yes. That may be correct.</pre>	13	A. So that the the as we discussed earlier, that is the
<ul> <li>Q. And Dr. Chang's conclusion was, Thus and I'm quoting.</li> <li>Thus, considerable selection bias could have occurred if</li> <li>nonparticipation was related to exposure and health status.</li> <li>Right?</li> <li>A. Yes. That's what it says.</li> <li>Q. She says as of January 2016, when this was written, quote,</li> <li>A formal analysis of bias due to study-dropout rates does not</li> <li>appear to have been conducted.</li> <li>A. Ah, yes. That may be correct.</li> </ul>	14	proportion of people who did not complete these supplemental
<ul> <li>Thus, considerable selection bias could have occurred if</li> <li>nonparticipation was related to exposure and health status.</li> <li>Right?</li> <li>A. Yes. That's what it says.</li> <li>Q. She says as of January 2016, when this was written, quote,</li> <li>A formal analysis of bias due to study-dropout rates does not</li> <li>appear to have been conducted.</li> <li>A. Ah, yes. That may be correct.</li> </ul>	15	questionnaires.
<ul> <li>nonparticipation was related to exposure and health status.</li> <li>Right?</li> <li>A. Yes. That's what it says.</li> <li>Q. She says as of January 2016, when this was written, quote,</li> <li>A formal analysis of bias due to study-dropout rates does not</li> <li>appear to have been conducted.</li> <li>A. Ah, yes. That may be correct.</li> </ul>	16	<b>Q.</b> And Dr. Chang's conclusion was, <i>Thus</i> and I'm quoting.
<ul> <li>19 Right?</li> <li>20 A. Yes. That's what it says.</li> <li>21 Q. She says as of January 2016, when this was written, quote,</li> <li>22 A formal analysis of bias due to study-dropout rates does not</li> <li>23 appear to have been conducted.</li> <li>24 A. Ah, yes. That may be correct.</li> </ul>	17	Thus, considerable selection bias could have occurred if
<ul> <li>20 A. Yes. That's what it says.</li> <li>21 Q. She says as of January 2016, when this was written, quote,</li> <li>22 A formal analysis of bias due to study-dropout rates does not</li> <li>23 appear to have been conducted.</li> <li>24 A. Ah, yes. That may be correct.</li> </ul>	18	nonparticipation was related to exposure and health status.
<ul> <li>Q. She says as of January 2016, when this was written, quote,</li> <li>A formal analysis of bias due to study-dropout rates does not</li> <li>appear to have been conducted.</li> <li>A. Ah, yes. That may be correct.</li> </ul>	19	Right?
<ul> <li>22 A formal analysis of bias due to study-dropout rates does not</li> <li>23 appear to have been conducted.</li> <li>24 A. Ah, yes. That may be correct.</li> </ul>	20	A. Yes. That's what it says.
<ul> <li>23 appear to have been conducted.</li> <li>24 A. Ah, yes. That may be correct.</li> </ul>	21	Q. She says as of January 2016, when this was written, quote,
24 A. Ah, yes. That may be correct.	22	A formal analysis of bias due to study-dropout rates does not
	23	appear to have been conducted.
25 I guess my comment would be if if it doesn't seem that	24	<b>A.</b> Ah, yes. That may be correct.
	25	I guess my comment would be if if it doesn't seem that

these supplemental questionnaires were integrated into the 1 Andreotti, et al., Study, it's not -- it's appropriate to be 2 3 concerned if we're going to be using these questionnaires in 4 some other way, but since they don't seem to be an issue in the 5 Andreotti, et al. Study --6 JUDGE PETROU: I need to go back to that point, 7 because I was skimming the Andreotti Study as you were testifying, and I just don't see that one way or the other in 8 9 there. 10 THE WITNESS: Right. JUDGE PETROU: So what is your, essentially, best 11 evidence for the supplemental questionnaires, including the 12 13 supplemental questionnaire prepared by the individuals actually applying these products were not -- that they were not used in 14 15 the data? THE WITNESS: So what's my evidence for this? 16 17 JUDGE PETROU: Right. **THE WITNESS:** I feel like it's a really good 18 question. And I couldn't -- I can't really speculate if it --19 if they did use it and didn't mention it; but I guess my 20 comment is that both the Andreotti Study describes in detail so 21 much about its methods, about --22 23 JUDGE PETROU: Well --THE WITNESS: -- participation rates, and things like 24 25 that. So I guess the question is: Why wouldn't they have

commented on that -- the use of the supplemental questionnaire 1 and the issues with missing data if -- if they had used it? 2 So 3 I guess that's where I sort of come out, but I am not --4 JUDGE PETROU: It seems pretty silent to me, as I 5 read it, either way. That's why I'm kind of trying to push you a little bit on it, to see if there's some more information out 6 7 there, or if we're just missing the key sentences in the Andreotti Report, which I may very well be doing. 8 9 THE WITNESS: You know, I guess, again, you know, it isn't clear that they have, or it isn't clear that they 10 haven't. They just don't describe it in any way; but you know, 11 my sense is that in the discussion Andreotti, et al., really 12 questioned and tried to, as we do with epidemiology, look at 13 the observed associations and say, you know, What -- to what 14 extent could bias have led to the findings we have? 15 And they discuss nondifferential misclassification. 16 They consider the imputation approach, and the missing data there. 17 So I guess the question is: If they had missing data from 18 the supplemental questionnaire, why didn't they describe that 19 as a potential issue here? 20 21 JUDGE PETROU: Right. 22 THE WITNESS: So to me, that's why I think they 23 didn't integrate it. 24 JUDGE PETROU: Conversely, why doesn't the author of the paper we're looking at right now care about this, if the 25

data wasn't considered? 1 **THE WITNESS:** I think that's a good question. 2 So I quess the question is --3 BY MR. MILLER 4 5 ο. While you're looking for that, this is Exponent, prepared for CropLife. I said Dr. Chang. I don't know that it was 6 7 Dr. Chang that actually wrote it. Right. So this particular Exponent publication isn't 8 Α. 9 focused specifically on glyphosate, so it's not specifically 10 focused on the Andreotti Study. It's more generally talking 11 about the Agricultural Health Study in its totality. So I think perhaps they're commenting specifically on studies that 12 13 might be integrating these follow-up questions or supplemental questionnaires; that they might potentially have concerns about 14 selection bias and even, you know, I think -- you know, this --15 And the reason, again, I'm thinking it's not an issue here 16 in the Andreotti Study is they -- the Andreotti colleagues 17 refer to the Montgomery piece, which compared the 18 characteristics of the participants and nonparticipants in the 19 follow-up questionnaire where we had so much missing data. 20 So I feel like they think about -- they were thinking about these 21 things. They were thinking about the concerns about missing 22 data and its role, and sort of have commented on that potential 23 in the data. 24 So that's why I think, although it is a concern more 25

1	broadly, potentially, in the Agricultural Health Study, it's
2	not necessarily specific to the Andreotti the analysis of
3	glyphosate.
4	Q. Last quote is on the screen from this Exponent critique.
5	It's just to be precise, it's called "Design of
6	Epidemiologic Studies for Human Health Risk Assessment of
7	Pesticide Exposure." And here's the last quote that we want to
8	ask about. It's on page 19. There conclusion was
9	MR. LASKER: Where on page 19?
10	MR. MILLER: Page 19, last sentence, first paragraph.
11	Selection bias.
12	MR. LASKER: Okay.
13	THE WITNESS: Last sentence of the first paragraph.
14	BY MR. MILLER
15	Q. Yes, Doctor. Quote, Thus an analysis reliant on follow-up
16	questionnaires or reliant on covariates with a high degree of
17	missing data, selection bias is a major concern in the
18	agriculture health study. True?
19	<b>A.</b> So that is what the Exponent people have said. And it is,
20	as I discussed earlier, a valid concern to have when you do
21	have missing data. As I had mentioned previously, we when we
22	have missing data like this, we are concerned potentially about
23	selection bias.
24	However, what we've seen through Sensitivity Analyses,
25	what we've seen through the validation of the imputation

-	
1	algorithm, is actually that there didn't seem to be any bias
2	introduced by the missing data.
3	Generally, the characteristics of the participants who
4	filled out this second follow-up questionnaire and those who
5	did not fill it out were quite similar. So there was some
6	study analysis looking at potential for selection bias there.
7	Didn't seem to have bias. And again, there were a number of
8	validation studies of the algorithm, and also the Sensitivity
9	Analyses.
10	So again, I think it is valid to have this concern. And
11	it's a concern we should all have as epidemiologists. Was
12	there an issue? So it's really nice that we can answer that
13	question in the Agricultural Health Study because of the
14	Sensitivity Analyses and because of the validation studies.
15	Q. We looked earlier, when we started our question and
16	answer, at the website for Harvard School. Remember that
17	general line of questions?
18	A. Yes.
19	Q. And I said or read to you what your website your
20	school's website said about the importance of IARC. You
21	generally remember that question?
22	A. Yes.
23	Q. And you said to me that was your school's website; not
24	necessarily your opinion; something to that effect. Is that
25	fair?

Π

1	<b>A.</b> No. What I was clarifying you kept calling it my
2	website. And I was just clarifying that that wasn't my
3	website; that it was our school's website.
4	<b>Q.</b> But you do not dispute that those items are significant
5	enough to be on your university's website. Is that fair?
6	A. I think it's important, as public health as a
7	public-health institution, that we report when reports come out
8	like this, to let the public know about recent findings. So I
9	think it's completely valid for them to have commented on this
10	IARC report
11	Q. Sure.
12	A and also to describe what the findings were.
13	And one of the points on the website also mentions that
14	the epidemiology evidence of these was actually limited. I
15	think that's what we've been talking about today. And I
16	actually agree that there's limited evidence from the
17	epidemiology studies.
18	And, in fact, now, since the IARC report, we have two
19	additional pieces of data that add to this. One is this recent
20	report of the Andreotti, et al., Study, which is the largest
21	number of exposed cases of glyphosate. And secondly, we have
22	the analyses by Dr. Pahwa and colleagues in the NAPP, where
23	they address the issue of residual confounding that existed, as
24	well as the bias introduced by the proxies in in the North
25	American studies.

Π

1	So those were those data have come out since IARC was
2	published; but even still with the data that IARC had, as you
3	could see from our website, the evidence for the human data is
4	felt to be limited.
5	Q. The Andreotti Study is not on the Harvard website. That's
6	true; isn't it, Dr. Mucci?
7	A. The Andreotti Study was just published recently. It was
8	published after that particular announcement came out.
9	I'm not sure who put the IARC findings on. I'm not sure
10	that they're necessarily following this topic of glyphosate,
11	but I think it is an important addition to add to the website,
12	so that readers can have a bigger picture of what the
13	epidemiology is. But I think, you know, as I said, the comment
14	about IARC on our website does note that the epidemiology
15	evidence on glyphosate and NHL risk is limited.
16	Q. And "limited," you know, in IARC, means "credible"?
17	A. I think it means that it's it's limited, which is what
18	it says on the website. And so I think
19	Q. What's this?
20	A. This is actually our textbook of cancer epidemiology that
21	came out earlier this year.
22	Q. And you're one of the editors?
23	A. Yes, I am.
24	Q. And you cite IARC as authority for causes of various
25	cancers in this book. That's true; isn't it, Dr. Mucci?

-	N We discuss TADC in the context of eccessing courstion for
1	A. We discuss IARC in the context of assessing causation for
2	cancer as one one scientific consensus panel, as we do on
3	the website, as well.
4	<b>Q.</b> And this book is available in searchable format; isn't it?
5	A. I'm not sure what you mean.
6	<b>Q.</b> You can download it and search it; the whole book?
7	A. I wasn't aware of that, actually.
8	Q. Oh, really?
9	A. Yeah.
10	Q. Do you know how many times your book references IARC?
11	A. I do not.
12	Q. We have searched it, and I'll represent to you it's 475
13	times. You and I can agree IARC's a very reliable authority;
14	can't we?
15	A. IARC is you know, I'm actually not sure how many
16	publications in total are included in this book. I think IARC,
17	as I mentioned, is one piece of evidence to consider in the
18	evaluation of risk factors for cancer. And so I'm not I've
19	never seen that IARC is not a good scientific consensus panel.
20	Q. But Hollingsworth Law firm didn't want you to comment on
21	the totality of the evidence. They just wanted you to look at
22	the epidemiology. Right?
23	A. Actually, they've no one at Hollingsworth ever told me
24	not to look at other evidence. I'm trained as an
25	epidemiologist. My expertise is in the area of cancer

1	epidemiology. Therefore, my expertise is being able to
2	critically review the epidemiology evidence, which I have done
3	for this for today, and for all of the information that I've
4	provided in my Expert Reports.
5	Q. In your textbook, you rely on IARC for formaldehyde and
6	embalming fluid, and voluntary smoking and lung cancer, among
7	other areas. Right? You rely on IARC to be what you think is
8	important enough to put in a textbook for people to look at
9	causality?
10	A. So again, you're highlighting specifically what we've
11	commented on in reference to IARC, but we also referenced a
12	number of other articles. So, for example, if you look at the
13	relationship between passive smoking and lung cancer, not only
14	do we refer to IARC; you can see the next slide is we refer to
15	the Surgeon General's report.
16	Q. Sure.
17	<b>A.</b> We also commented on individual epidemiology studies. And
18	again, I think IARC is a piece of evidence to evaluate in
19	looking at different risk factors and a summarizing evidence,
20	but it's not the only piece of evidence.
21	Q. Nor was I suggesting it should be. A true scientist
22	should weigh all of the evidence. Right? That's what you'd
23	want your students
24	A. In
25	Q. I'm sorry. I didn't mean to interrupt. But that's what

1	you'd want all of your students to do, really?
2	A. In assessing whether, in epidemiology studies, there's an
3	association between a risk factors and cancer, it would be
4	important to evaluate all of the epidemiology evidence to
5	assess whether there's an association between a factor and a
6	disease.
7	Q. You've had some criticisms of the analysis of the
8	epidemiologists that have testified for plaintiffs in this
9	case. Generally, you remember that, in your direct
10	examination?
11	A. What I've commented on is sometimes the inconsistencies
12	that seem to come from some of the experts, you know, for
13	example, you know, around latency. Sometimes there's a comment
14	that we might think there are shorter latencies. Sometimes
15	there are longer latencies. I think I've commented and
16	critiqued the fact that sometimes the plaintiffs' expert
17	witnesses have commented that you should use the highly
18	adjusted estimates, and then other times they'll say, Oh, you
19	should really use the crude estimate. So that's the comments
20	I've critiqued.
21	Q. In your book we've Googled it up I'll represent to
22	you, you cited Dr. Neugut seven times as an authority in
23	cancer. Are you aware of that?
24	<b>A.</b> I again, so let's look at the specific studies. It
25	looks like there were seven studies on which he was a coauthor,

7	
1	and which we cited as part of our epidemiology studies. So I
2	think those were probably very relevant to do.
3	Q. You know Dr. Neugut to be a man that uses reliable
4	scientific methodology, in his 40 years of being at Columbia?
5	Isn't that fair?
6	A. Actually, I don't know Dr. Neugut. I haven't followed his
7	work. I'm not sure that I worked on these specific chapters.
8	As you can see, different authors were assigned to different
9	chapters. So I actually don't know anything about Dr. Neugut.
10	All I do know about are the comments some the comments
11	that he made, some of which I did not agree with, as I wrote in
12	my Expert Report.
13	Q. You cited Dr. Weisenburger eight times in your textbook.
14	Are you aware of that?
15	A. No, I was not aware of that.
16	Q. Let's go to page 129 of your textbook. You lay out the
17	determinations that IARC can make about whether an agent is
18	carcinogenic. Right?
19	MR. LASKER: Mr. Miller, do you have a copy of the
20	textbook so I can sort of read the context?
21	JUDGE PETROU: Exhibit 5.
22	MR. WOOL: Tab 5. Tab 5.
23	MR. MILLER: It's at Tab 5?
24	MR. WOOL: We copied the pages. And they're in
25	sequential order, but the PowerPoint page pages numbers.

1001

1	MR. LASKER: Okay. So what page are we on?
2	MR. ESFANDIARY: Move along.
3	MR. LASKER: Oh, I'm sorry. Okay.
4	MR. MILLER: Page 129, I think, of the textbook.
5	Right?
6	Q. You know that is what you have in your textbook right.
7	A. So, yes, these are the established criteria that IARC
8	uses. And, as we know, glyphosate received a classification of
9	Group 2A.
10	Q. And you don't take issue with that. You haven't looked at
11	the whole body of evidence. Right? You're not here to do
12	that.
13	A. Exactly. I have provided my expert opinion regarding the
14	epidemiology studies, which and again, important comment is
15	that not only did I look at the epidemiology studies that IARC
16	looked at, but now there's a lot more evidence that we have,
17	including the updated analysis and the Agricultural Health
18	Study, as well as the updated analysis within the North
19	American Pooled Project.
20	Q. Dr. Mucci, in a 700-page textbook that just came out in
21	2018, where you've referenced IARC over 400 times, not one time
22	do you or any of your coauthors say IARC got it wrong?
23	A. I'm sorry. That's I'm not sure the context in which
24	you're saying this. We use IARC as a reference when we're
25	describing relationships between risk factors and cancer risk.

I'm not sure specifically what you're saying. IARC got it --1 Wronq? 2 Q. 3 Α. -- wrong. I'm not sure. Actually, there is one example where IARC originally had a 4 classification for coffee that -- I think they've since 5 downgraded coffee's carcinogenicity in its most recent 6 7 findings. So that's one example where IARC did get it wrong. But I think IARC is -- as I've mentioned, it's one of the 8 9 scientific consensus panels. It's what we've stated on our 10 website. It's one source of information that we look at. But again, you know, IARC -- what I'm commenting on 11 today -- what I've commented on today specifically is on the 12 13 body of epidemiology studies, which include studies that have come out since the IARC report. 14 And those studies that have come out since the IARC 15 **Q**. report -- they've downgraded coffee, but they have not 16 downgraded glyphosate-based products. They are still a 2A. 17 That is true; isn't it, Dr. Mucci? 18 According to IARC's classification, the classification is 19 Α. However, my comments today and in my reports have 20 2A. specifically commented on the epidemiology studies. 21 And I think, in looking at the epidemiology evidence, 22 there's no evidence of a positive association between 23 glyphosate and NHL risk. Again, I haven't commented on other 24 aspects that IARC has commented on. 25

1	<b>Q.</b> And you've mention four criteria that you were going to
2	talk about at the beginning of your direct examination:
3	Confounding, latency, recall, and proxy bias. Those were four
4	topics that you discussed. Right?
5	<b>A.</b> Those are four topics they we discussed. Yes.
6	<b>Q.</b> And there are epidemiologists on the IARC panel that
7	concluded that glyphosate was a probable human carcinogen.
8	Right?
9	A. Well, that was the classification that was used. As I
10	mentioned earlier, the the and if you pull up the
11	website, again, the epidemiology was considered to be limited
12	evidence.
13	And now we have even more evidence from the epidemiology
14	studies, from a well-designed cohort study with a large number
15	of cases. Again, the evidence of the association between
16	whether or not glyphosate is classified in a certain way by
17	IARC what we do know, what I've commented on specifically,
18	is around the epidemiology studies. And based on those
19	studies, there's no association between glyphosate and NHS.
20	Q. I know that's your opinion, Dr. Mucci. My question was
21	very targeted. Can we at least agree there are epidemiologists
22	on the panel that reviewed glyphosate?
23	<b>A.</b> Yes, there were epidemiologists that reviewed glyphosate.
24	(Reporter requests clarification.)
25	THE WITNESS: on the IARC panel.

1003

1 <b>BY MR. MILLER</b> 2Q. Isn't it fair to assume that the epidemiologists on the3IARC panel knew about the concept of confounding?4A. Not only did they know about the concept of confounding,5but they actually commented on confounding in the IARC panel.6Q. And still7THE COURT: Mr. Miller, this line of questioning is8not helpful to anybody.9MR. MILLER: Yes, Your Honor.10THE COURT: We know that the epidemiologists at IARC11know about confounding.12MR. MILLER: Thank you.13Q. Let's move on, Doctor. It is late in the day. I just14want to look at one other area with you. Let's turn to urinary15bladder cancer, out of your textbook. You concluded16THE COURT: By the way, Mr. Miller, I'll let you know17that you have under six minutes left on your clock.18MR. MILLER: Thank you, Your Honor. I will use it19accordingly. I appreciate that.20All right. Well, I just want to look at that real quick,21because I think it's very instructive. You mention22THE COURT: Doesn't matter what you think. Just ask23her questions24MR. MILLER: Sorry, Your Honor.25THE COURT: in your remaining five and a half		
<ul> <li>IARC panel knew about the concept of confounding?</li> <li>A. Not only did they know about the concept of confounding, but they actually commented on confounding in the IARC panel.</li> <li>Q. And still <ul> <li>THE COURT: Mr. Miller, this line of questioning is</li> <li>not helpful to anybody.</li> <li>MR. MILLER: Yes, Your Honor.</li> </ul> </li> <li>THE COURT: We know that the epidemiologists at IARC know about confounding.</li> <li>MR. MILLER: Thank you.</li> <li>Q. Let's move on, Doctor. It is late in the day. I just</li> <li>want to look at one other area with you. Let's turn to urinary</li> <li>bladder cancer, out of your textbook. You concluded</li> <li>THE COURT: By the way, Mr. Miller, I'll let you know</li> <li>that you have under six minutes left on your clock.</li> <li>MR. MILLER: Thank you, Your Honor. I will use it accordingly. I appreciate that.</li> <li>Q. All right. Well, I just want to look at that real quick, because I think it's very instructive. You mention</li> <li>THE COURT: Doesn't matter what you think. Just ask her questions</li> </ul>	1	BY MR. MILLER
<ul> <li>A. Not only did they know about the concept of confounding, but they actually commented on confounding in the IARC panel.</li> <li>Q. And still</li> <li>THE COURT: Mr. Miller, this line of questioning is not helpful to anybody.</li> <li>MR. MILLER: Yes, Your Honor.</li> <li>THE COURT: We know that the epidemiologists at IARC know about confounding.</li> <li>MR. MILLER: Thank you.</li> <li>Q. Let's move on, Doctor. It is late in the day. I just want to look at one other area with you. Let's turn to urinary bladder cancer, out of your textbook. You concluded</li> <li>THE COURT: By the way, Mr. Miller, I'll let you know that you have under six minutes left on your clock.</li> <li>MR. MILLER: Thank you, Your Honor. I will use it accordingly. I appreciate that.</li> <li>Q. All right. Well, I just want to look at that real quick, because I think it's very instructive. You mention</li> <li>THE COURT: Doesn't matter what you think. Just ask her questions</li> <li>MR. MILLER: Sorry, Your Honor.</li> </ul>	2	Q. Isn't it fair to assume that the epidemiologists on the
<ul> <li>but they actually commented on confounding in the IARC panel.</li> <li>Q. And still</li> <li>THE COURT: Mr. Miller, this line of questioning is</li> <li>not helpful to anybody.</li> <li>MR. MILLER: Yes, Your Honor.</li> <li>THE COURT: We know that the epidemiologists at IARC</li> <li>know about confounding.</li> <li>MR. MILLER: Thank you.</li> <li>Q. Let's move on, Doctor. It is late in the day. I just</li> <li>want to look at one other area with you. Let's turn to urinary</li> <li>bladder cancer, out of your textbook. You concluded</li> <li>THE COURT: By the way, Mr. Miller, I'll let you know</li> <li>that you have under six minutes left on your clock.</li> <li>MR. MILLER: Thank you, Your Honor. I will use it</li> <li>accordingly. I appreciate that.</li> <li>Q. All right. Well, I just want to look at that real quick,</li> <li>because I think it's very instructive. You mention</li> <li>THE COURT: Doesn't matter what you think. Just ask</li> <li>her questions</li> <li>MR. MILLER: Sorry, Your Honor.</li> </ul>	3	IARC panel knew about the concept of confounding?
<ul> <li>6 Q. And still</li> <li>7 THE COURT: Mr. Miller, this line of questioning is</li> <li>8 not helpful to anybody.</li> <li>9 MR. MILLER: Yes, Your Honor.</li> <li>10 THE COURT: We know that the epidemiologists at IARC</li> <li>11 know about confounding.</li> <li>12 MR. MILLER: Thank you.</li> <li>13 Q. Let's move on, Doctor. It is late in the day. I just</li> <li>14 want to look at one other area with you. Let's turn to urinary</li> <li>15 bladder cancer, out of your textbook. You concluded</li> <li>16 THE COURT: By the way, Mr. Miller, I'll let you know</li> <li>17 that you have under six minutes left on your clock.</li> <li>18 MR. MILLER: Thank you, Your Honor. I will use it</li> <li>19 accordingly. I appreciate that.</li> <li>20 All right. Well, I just want to look at that real quick,</li> <li>21 because I think it's very instructive. You mention</li> <li>22 THE COURT: Doesn't matter what you think. Just ask</li> <li>23 her questions</li> <li>24 MR. MILLER: Sorry, Your Honor.</li> </ul>	4	A. Not only did they know about the concept of confounding,
<ul> <li>THE COURT: Mr. Miller, this line of questioning is</li> <li>not helpful to anybody.</li> <li>MR. MILLER: Yes, Your Honor.</li> <li>THE COURT: We know that the epidemiologists at IARC</li> <li>know about confounding.</li> <li>MR. MILLER: Thank you.</li> <li>Q. Let's move on, Doctor. It is late in the day. I just</li> <li>want to look at one other area with you. Let's turn to urinary</li> <li>bladder cancer, out of your textbook. You concluded</li> <li>THE COURT: By the way, Mr. Miller, I'll let you know</li> <li>that you have under six minutes left on your clock.</li> <li>MR. MILLER: Thank you, Your Honor. I will use it</li> <li>accordingly. I appreciate that.</li> <li>Q. All right. Well, I just want to look at that real quick,</li> <li>because I think it's very instructive. You mention</li> <li>THE COURT: Doesn't matter what you think. Just ask</li> <li>her questions</li> <li>MR. MILLER: Sorry, Your Honor.</li> </ul>	5	but they actually commented on confounding in the IARC panel.
<ul> <li>not helpful to anybody.</li> <li>MR. MILLER: Yes, Your Honor.</li> <li>THE COURT: We know that the epidemiologists at IARC</li> <li>know about confounding.</li> <li>MR. MILLER: Thank you.</li> <li>Q. Let's move on, Doctor. It is late in the day. I just</li> <li>want to look at one other area with you. Let's turn to urinary</li> <li>bladder cancer, out of your textbook. You concluded</li> <li>THE COURT: By the way, Mr. Miller, I'll let you know</li> <li>that you have under six minutes left on your clock.</li> <li>MR. MILLER: Thank you, Your Honor. I will use it</li> <li>accordingly. I appreciate that.</li> <li>Q. All right. Well, I just want to look at that real quick,</li> <li>because I think it's very instructive. You mention</li> <li>THE COURT: Doesn't matter what you think. Just ask</li> <li>her questions</li> <li>MR. MILLER: Sorry, Your Honor.</li> </ul>	6	Q. And still
<ul> <li>MR. MILLER: Yes, Your Honor.</li> <li>THE COURT: We know that the epidemiologists at IARC</li> <li>know about confounding.</li> <li>MR. MILLER: Thank you.</li> <li>Q. Let's move on, Doctor. It is late in the day. I just</li> <li>want to look at one other area with you. Let's turn to urinary</li> <li>bladder cancer, out of your textbook. You concluded</li> <li>THE COURT: By the way, Mr. Miller, I'll let you know</li> <li>that you have under six minutes left on your clock.</li> <li>MR. MILLER: Thank you, Your Honor. I will use it</li> <li>accordingly. I appreciate that.</li> <li>Q. All right. Well, I just want to look at that real quick,</li> <li>because I think it's very instructive. You mention</li> <li>THE COURT: Doesn't matter what you think. Just ask</li> <li>her questions</li> <li>MR. MILLER: Sorry, Your Honor.</li> </ul>	7	THE COURT: Mr. Miller, this line of questioning is
<ul> <li>10 THE COURT: We know that the epidemiologists at IARC</li> <li>11 know about confounding.</li> <li>12 MR. MILLER: Thank you.</li> <li>13 Q. Let's move on, Doctor. It is late in the day. I just</li> <li>14 want to look at one other area with you. Let's turn to urinary</li> <li>15 bladder cancer, out of your textbook. You concluded</li> <li>16 THE COURT: By the way, Mr. Miller, I'll let you know</li> <li>17 that you have under six minutes left on your clock.</li> <li>18 MR. MILLER: Thank you, Your Honor. I will use it</li> <li>19 accordingly. I appreciate that.</li> <li>20 Q. All right. Well, I just want to look at that real quick,</li> <li>21 because I think it's very instructive. You mention</li> <li>22 THE COURT: Doesn't matter what you think. Just ask</li> <li>23 her questions</li> <li>24 MR. MILLER: Sorry, Your Honor.</li> </ul>	8	not helpful to anybody.
<ul> <li>know about confounding.</li> <li>MR. MILLER: Thank you.</li> <li>Q. Let's move on, Doctor. It is late in the day. I just</li> <li>want to look at one other area with you. Let's turn to urinary</li> <li>bladder cancer, out of your textbook. You concluded</li> <li>THE COURT: By the way, Mr. Miller, I'll let you know</li> <li>that you have under six minutes left on your clock.</li> <li>MR. MILLER: Thank you, Your Honor. I will use it</li> <li>accordingly. I appreciate that.</li> <li>Q. All right. Well, I just want to look at that real quick,</li> <li>because I think it's very instructive. You mention</li> <li>THE COURT: Doesn't matter what you think. Just ask</li> <li>her questions</li> <li>MR. MILLER: Sorry, Your Honor.</li> </ul>	9	MR. MILLER: Yes, Your Honor.
<ul> <li>MR. MILLER: Thank you.</li> <li>Q. Let's move on, Doctor. It is late in the day. I just</li> <li>want to look at one other area with you. Let's turn to urinary</li> <li>bladder cancer, out of your textbook. You concluded</li> <li>THE COURT: By the way, Mr. Miller, I'll let you know</li> <li>that you have under six minutes left on your clock.</li> <li>MR. MILLER: Thank you, Your Honor. I will use it</li> <li>accordingly. I appreciate that.</li> <li>Q. All right. Well, I just want to look at that real quick,</li> <li>because I think it's very instructive. You mention</li> <li>THE COURT: Doesn't matter what you think. Just ask</li> <li>her questions</li> <li>MR. MILLER: Sorry, Your Honor.</li> </ul>	10	THE COURT: We know that the epidemiologists at IARC
<ul> <li>Q. Let's move on, Doctor. It is late in the day. I just</li> <li>want to look at one other area with you. Let's turn to urinary</li> <li>bladder cancer, out of your textbook. You concluded</li> <li>THE COURT: By the way, Mr. Miller, I'll let you know</li> <li>that you have under six minutes left on your clock.</li> <li>MR. MILLER: Thank you, Your Honor. I will use it</li> <li>accordingly. I appreciate that.</li> <li>Q. All right. Well, I just want to look at that real quick,</li> <li>because I think it's very instructive. You mention</li> <li>THE COURT: Doesn't matter what you think. Just ask</li> <li>her questions</li> <li>MR. MILLER: Sorry, Your Honor.</li> </ul>	11	know about confounding.
<ul> <li>want to look at one other area with you. Let's turn to urinary</li> <li>bladder cancer, out of your textbook. You concluded</li> <li>THE COURT: By the way, Mr. Miller, I'll let you know</li> <li>that you have under six minutes left on your clock.</li> <li>MR. MILLER: Thank you, Your Honor. I will use it</li> <li>accordingly. I appreciate that.</li> <li>Q. All right. Well, I just want to look at that real quick,</li> <li>because I think it's very instructive. You mention</li> <li>THE COURT: Doesn't matter what you think. Just ask</li> <li>her questions</li> <li>MR. MILLER: Sorry, Your Honor.</li> </ul>	12	MR. MILLER: Thank you.
<ul> <li>bladder cancer, out of your textbook. You concluded</li> <li>THE COURT: By the way, Mr. Miller, I'll let you know</li> <li>that you have under six minutes left on your clock.</li> <li>MR. MILLER: Thank you, Your Honor. I will use it</li> <li>accordingly. I appreciate that.</li> <li>Q. All right. Well, I just want to look at that real quick,</li> <li>because I think it's very instructive. You mention</li> <li>THE COURT: Doesn't matter what you think. Just ask</li> <li>her questions</li> <li>MR. MILLER: Sorry, Your Honor.</li> </ul>	13	Q. Let's move on, Doctor. It is late in the day. I just
<ul> <li>16 THE COURT: By the way, Mr. Miller, I'll let you know</li> <li>17 that you have under six minutes left on your clock.</li> <li>18 MR. MILLER: Thank you, Your Honor. I will use it</li> <li>19 accordingly. I appreciate that.</li> <li>20 Q. All right. Well, I just want to look at that real quick,</li> <li>21 because I think it's very instructive. You mention</li> <li>22 THE COURT: Doesn't matter what you think. Just ask</li> <li>23 her questions</li> <li>24 MR. MILLER: Sorry, Your Honor.</li> </ul>	14	want to look at one other area with you. Let's turn to urinary
17 that you have under six minutes left on your clock. 18 MR. MILLER: Thank you, Your Honor. I will use it 19 accordingly. I appreciate that. 20 Q. All right. Well, I just want to look at that real quick, 21 because I think it's very instructive. You mention 22 THE COURT: Doesn't matter what you think. Just ask 23 her questions 24 MR. MILLER: Sorry, Your Honor.	15	bladder cancer, out of your textbook. You concluded
<ul> <li>MR. MILLER: Thank you, Your Honor. I will use it</li> <li>accordingly. I appreciate that.</li> <li>Q. All right. Well, I just want to look at that real quick,</li> <li>because I think it's very instructive. You mention</li> <li>THE COURT: Doesn't matter what you think. Just ask</li> <li>her questions</li> <li>MR. MILLER: Sorry, Your Honor.</li> </ul>	16	THE COURT: By the way, Mr. Miller, I'll let you know
<pre>19 accordingly. I appreciate that. 20 Q. All right. Well, I just want to look at that real quick, 21 because I think it's very instructive. You mention 22 THE COURT: Doesn't matter what you think. Just ask 23 her questions 24 MR. MILLER: Sorry, Your Honor.</pre>	17	that you have under six minutes left on your clock.
Q. All right. Well, I just want to look at that real quick, because I think it's very instructive. You mention THE COURT: Doesn't matter what you think. Just ask her questions MR. MILLER: Sorry, Your Honor.	18	MR. MILLER: Thank you, Your Honor. I will use it
<pre>21 because I think it's very instructive. You mention 22 THE COURT: Doesn't matter what you think. Just ask 23 her questions 24 MR. MILLER: Sorry, Your Honor.</pre>	19	accordingly. I appreciate that.
THE COURT: Doesn't matter what you think. Just ask her questions MR. MILLER: Sorry, Your Honor.	20	Q. All right. Well, I just want to look at that real quick,
<pre>23 her questions 24 MR. MILLER: Sorry, Your Honor.</pre>	21	because I think it's very instructive. You mention
24 MR. MILLER: Sorry, Your Honor.	22	THE COURT: Doesn't matter what you think. Just ask
	23	her questions
25 <b>THE COURT:</b> in your remaining five and a half	24	MR. MILLER: Sorry, Your Honor.
	25	THE COURT: in your remaining five and a half

minutes. 1 MR. MILLER: I won't let it happen again, Your Honor. 2 3 Q. Let's turn to page 562 of your textbook. 4 A. Is it in my binder. I don't have the textbook here. 5 Q. I'll give you a copy. 6 Α. No. I mean, that's fine just. 7 THE COURT: Yeah. It's in the binder in Tab 5. JUDGE PETROU: 562. 8 9 **THE COURT:** Well, if you look at Chapter 22, Urinary Bladder Cancer, I think that's what he's trying to get to. 10 THE WITNESS: Okay. Thank you, Your Honor. 11 MR. MILLER: If you want this, Doctor, I can hand you 12 13 the whole book. JUDGE PETROU: Counsel, what page are we looking at 14 within this chapter? 15 MR. MILLER: Your Honor, page 562. 16 JUDGE PETROU: That's what I don't see. 17 18 **THE COURT:** Yeah. I don't see that, either. 19 THE WITNESS: Yeah. There's no 562 included. BY MR. MILLER 20 21 Are you familiar with the inter Actos issue, at all; Q. pioglitazone issue, at all? 22 I'm sorry. I couldn't hear what you just said. 23 A. Are you familiar with the Actos issue with bladder cancer 24 Q. 25 that's reported in your book, or is this something you don't

1	0	0	6
-	~	~	-

-		
1	recal	l? I just want to ask. That's all.
2	Α.	I'm sorry. I don't understand what you're saying.
3	Q.	Actos.
4	А.	Actos.
5	Q.	Pioglitazone. Are you familiar with that?
6	A.	Yes, I am. Thank you. Sorry. I couldn't hear what you
7	were	saying.
8	Q.	We're both doing the best we can.
9		And my point is just this. You list the IARC finding.
10	And i	n that situation, there were case-control studies that
11	showe	ed the association; a large cohort that did not show the
12	assoc	iation. Yet in your book you reach or report that it's a
13	risk	factor pioglitazone for bladder cancer.
14	A.	I'm sorry.
15	Q.	Do you see the point?
16	A.	You pulled it away so quickly, I can't find it.
17		MR. WISNER: I can't see anything with this thing.
18		THE COURT: I think if you want to ask her questions
19	about	this, you should put the book in front of her. Perhaps
20	you s	should have bought multiple copies of the book. Maybe you
21	didn'	t want to support Dr. Mucci, but
22		MR. MILLER: May I approach, Your Honor?
23		THE COURT: You may.
24		MR. MILLER: Here, Doctor. Sorry.
25		THE WITNESS: So actually what I'd like to comment

on, because I think what's more important is really what --1 THE COURT: Well --2 3 THE WITNESS: Yeah. Okay. 4 THE COURT: But first go ahead and answer his 5 questions. 6 THE WITNESS: Okay. Sure. 7 THE COURT: And then if you need to --THE WITNESS: Okay. Sure. 8 9 **THE COURT:** -- provide context to it, you can. THE WITNESS: Sure. Sorry. 10 THE COURT: So I think what he was asking was, 11 whatever that chemical or substance is called, he was saying 12 13 you stated that there was risk associated with it, even though there was a negative cohort study and positive case-control 14 studies relating to it. I think that was the question. 15 THE WITNESS: Right. So I think it's critical in 16 any -- in evaluating the association of any exposure and any 17 disease to critically evaluate the individual epidemiology 18 studies. Just because it's a cohort study doesn't mean it's 19 always going to be better than a case-controlled study. 20 However, in the context of glyphosate what's really 21 22 important to remember is that when you use the most highly adjusted relative-risk estimates, and take away the bias that 23 was present because of the proxies, the case-control studies 24 actually are in line with the data from the cohort studies 25

supporting no association. 1 So in that case, actually -- in the case of glyphosate --2 there doesn't seem to be a distinction between the evidence 3 4 from the case-control cohort studies. They're all supporting 5 no association. But again here, you know, each -- just because -- just 6 7 because a cohort study doesn't find something doesn't -doesn't mean that it's -- you know -- do you know what I mean? 8 9 Like, it's -- the cohort study doesn't always have to be right. 10 What's nice about a cohort study is it's free from some of the biases we're concerned about in case-control studies, but 11 we always want to look critically at all of the epidemiology 12 13 evidence to look at the results, and assess whether bias or confounding or chance might have influenced our study results. 14 **MR. MILLER:** Okay. This is my last question. 15 I'm wrapping it up. What's the exhibit number of the book? 16 17 MR. WOOL: 301. It's a loose document. It's a loose PowerPoint. 18 THE WITNESS: "Towards a Cancer-Free Workplace"? 19 MR. MILLER: Yes. Yes. Is that it? 20 MR. WOOL: Yeah. 21 MR. MILLER: It should look like this on the front, 22 23 Doctor. 24 MR. WOOL: I flipped it over. 25

1	MR. MILLER: There you go. Thank you.
2	Q. Doctor, you've seen this before. Right?
3	A. Yes, I have.
4	Q. And this is a presentation in Ontario, in June, of what
5	we've called "NAPP data." Right?
6	A. Yes.
7	${f Q}$ . Okay. And I just want to show you this, and walk through
8	it with you, and then I'll sit down. Let's go, if we could,
9	please, to this page. "Frequency. Number of Days Per Year of
10	Glyphosate Handling and Non-Hodgkin's Lymphoma Risk."
11	Do you see that, Doctor?
12	A. Yes, I see it.
13	<b>Q.</b> Okay. Now, you did not go over this with defense counsel
14	during your direction examination. Right?
15	A. No, I did not.
16	${f Q}$ . Okay. And it says at the bottom that these results are
17	adjusted for
18	Could you let us know what they're adjusted for?
19	A. Yes. These are adjusted for age, sex, date, cancer in a
20	first-degree relative, use of proxies, use of personal
21	equipment, and the use of three potential pesticide
22	confounders.
23	<b>Q.</b> They're also adjusted for proxy respondents; aren't they?
24	<b>A.</b> Yes, they put proxy respondents in the model. However,
25	that's not an appropriate way to adjust for the bias due to

1proxy respondents. Since it's a misclassification, you don't2want to adjust for it like it's a confounder. You want to3eliminate the bias by restricting your analysis to only4self-respondents.5Q. After these scientists Dr. Pahwa, and others6adjusted for use of a 2,4-D, use of dicamba, use of malathion,7and use of proxy respondents for greater than two days' use,8they had a statistically significant increased risk overall.9Is that true?10A. Yes. While that is what is presented here in a June 3rd11presentation, there's actually a presentation that was actually12the one that was presented at the scientific conference on13in August where the results are actually a little bit14different; more attenuated. Those same results are the ones15that are being highlighted in Dr. Pahwa's manuscripts, so we16think they're the most updated results.17And then finally so that's an issue. So I think these18data are a little bit old. They are adjusted for proxy bias.19But finally, when we're thinking about dose-response, this20categorization of looking at number of days of the year is not21really a meaningful estimate. When you look at the22lifetime-days of use in this same analysis, and you adjust for23the confounding, you can see the effect of the confounders on24the association.25And there's in that analysis, there's no evidence of <th></th> <th></th>		
<ul> <li>eliminate the bias by restricting your analysis to only</li> <li>self-respondents.</li> <li>Q. After these scientists Dr. Pahwa, and others</li> <li>adjusted for use of a 2,4-D, use of dicamba, use of malathion,</li> <li>and use of proxy respondents for greater than two days' use,</li> <li>they had a statistically significant increased risk overall.</li> <li>Is that true?</li> <li>A. Yes. While that is what is presented here in a June 3rd</li> <li>presentation, there's actually a presentation that was actually</li> <li>the one that was presented at the scientific conference on</li> <li>in August where the results are actually a little bit</li> <li>different; more attenuated. Those same results are the ones</li> <li>that are being highlighted in Dr. Pahwa's manuscripts, so we</li> <li>think they're the most updated results.</li> <li>And then finally so that's an issue. So I think these</li> <li>data are a little bit old. They are adjusted for proxy bias.</li> <li>But finally, when we're thinking about dose-response, this</li> <li>categorization of looking at number of days of the year is not</li> <li>really a meaningful estimate. When you look at the</li> <li>lifetime-days of use in this same analysis, and you adjust for</li> <li>the confounding, you can see the effect of the confounders on</li> <li>the association.</li> </ul>	1	proxy respondents. Since it's a misclassification, you don't
<pre>4 self-respondents. 5 Q. After these scientists Dr. Pahwa, and others 6 adjusted for use of a 2,4-D, use of dicamba, use of malathion, 7 and use of proxy respondents for greater than two days' use, 8 they had a statistically significant increased risk overall. 9 Is that true? 10 A. Yes. While that is what is presented here in a June 3rd 11 presentation, there's actually a presentation that was actually 12 the one that was presented at the scientific conference on 13 in August where the results are actually a little bit 14 different; more attenuated. Those same results are the ones 15 that are being highlighted in Dr. Pahwa's manuscripts, so we 16 think they're the most updated results. 17 And then finally so that's an issue. So I think these 18 data are a little bit old. They are adjusted for proxy bias. 19 But finally, when we're thinking about dose-response, this 20 categorization of looking at number of days of the year is not 21 really a meaningful estimate. When you look at the 22 lifetime-days of use in this same analysis, and you adjust for 23 the confounding, you can see the effect of the confounders on 24 the association.</pre>	2	want to adjust for it like it's a confounder. You want to
<ul> <li>Q. After these scientists Dr. Pahwa, and others</li> <li>adjusted for use of a 2,4-D, use of dicamba, use of malathion,</li> <li>and use of proxy respondents for greater than two days' use,</li> <li>they had a statistically significant increased risk overall.</li> <li>Is that true?</li> <li>A. Yes. While that is what is presented here in a June 3rd</li> <li>presentation, there's actually a presentation that was actually</li> <li>the one that was presented at the scientific conference on</li> <li>in August where the results are actually a little bit</li> <li>different; more attenuated. Those same results are the ones</li> <li>that are being highlighted in Dr. Pahwa's manuscripts, so we</li> <li>think they're the most updated results.</li> <li>And then finally so that's an issue. So I think these</li> <li>data are a little bit old. They are adjusted for proxy bias.</li> <li>But finally, when we're thinking about dose-response, this</li> <li>categorization of looking at number of days of the year is not</li> <li>really a meaningful estimate. When you look at the</li> <li>lifetime-days of use in this same analysis, and you adjust for</li> <li>the confounding, you can see the effect of the confounders on</li> </ul>	3	eliminate the bias by restricting your analysis to only
<ul> <li>adjusted for use of a 2,4-D, use of dicamba, use of malathion,</li> <li>and use of proxy respondents for greater than two days' use,</li> <li>they had a statistically significant increased risk overall.</li> <li>Is that true?</li> <li>A. Yes. While that is what is presented here in a June 3rd</li> <li>presentation, there's actually a presentation that was actually</li> <li>the one that was presented at the scientific conference on</li> <li>in August where the results are actually a little bit</li> <li>different; more attenuated. Those same results are the ones</li> <li>that are being highlighted in Dr. Pahwa's manuscripts, so we</li> <li>think they're the most updated results.</li> <li>And then finally so that's an issue. So I think these</li> <li>data are a little bit old. They are adjusted for proxy bias.</li> <li>But finally, when we're thinking about dose-response, this</li> <li>categorization of looking at number of days of the year is not</li> <li>really a meaningful estimate. When you look at the</li> <li>lifetime-days of use in this same analysis, and you adjust for</li> <li>the confounding, you can see the effect of the confounders on</li> <li>the association.</li> </ul>	4	self-respondents.
7 and use of proxy respondents for greater than two days' use, 8 they had a statistically significant increased risk overall. 9 Is that true? 10 A. Yes. While that is what is presented here in a June 3rd 11 presentation, there's actually a presentation that was actually 12 the one that was presented at the scientific conference on 13 in August where the results are actually a little bit 14 different; more attenuated. Those same results are the ones 15 that are being highlighted in Dr. Pahwa's manuscripts, so we 16 think they're the most updated results. 17 And then finally so that's an issue. So I think these 18 data are a little bit old. They are adjusted for proxy bias. 19 But finally, when we're thinking about dose-response, this 20 categorization of looking at number of days of the year is not 21 really a meaningful estimate. When you look at the 21 lifetime-days of use in this same analysis, and you adjust for 23 the confounding, you can see the effect of the confounders on 24 the association.	5	Q. After these scientists Dr. Pahwa, and others
<ul> <li>8 they had a statistically significant increased risk overall.</li> <li>9 Is that true?</li> <li>10 A. Yes. While that is what is presented here in a June 3rd</li> <li>11 presentation, there's actually a presentation that was actually</li> <li>12 the one that was presented at the scientific conference on</li> <li>13 in August where the results are actually a little bit</li> <li>14 different; more attenuated. Those same results are the ones</li> <li>15 that are being highlighted in Dr. Pahwa's manuscripts, so we</li> <li>16 think they're the most updated results.</li> <li>17 And then finally so that's an issue. So I think these</li> <li>18 data are a little bit old. They are adjusted for proxy bias.</li> <li>19 But finally, when we're thinking about dose-response, this</li> <li>20 categorization of looking at number of days of the year is not</li> <li>21 really a meaningful estimate. When you look at the</li> <li>22 lifetime-days of use in this same analysis, and you adjust for</li> <li>23 the association.</li> </ul>	6	adjusted for use of a 2,4-D, use of dicamba, use of malathion,
<ul> <li>9 Is that true?</li> <li>A. Yes. While that is what is presented here in a June 3rd</li> <li>presentation, there's actually a presentation that was actually</li> <li>the one that was presented at the scientific conference on</li> <li>in August where the results are actually a little bit</li> <li>different; more attenuated. Those same results are the ones</li> <li>that are being highlighted in Dr. Pahwa's manuscripts, so we</li> <li>think they're the most updated results.</li> <li>And then finally so that's an issue. So I think these</li> <li>data are a little bit old. They are adjusted for proxy bias.</li> <li>But finally, when we're thinking about dose-response, this</li> <li>categorization of looking at number of days of the year is not</li> <li>really a meaningful estimate. When you look at the</li> <li>lifetime-days of use in this same analysis, and you adjust for</li> <li>the confounding, you can see the effect of the confounders on</li> <li>the association.</li> </ul>	7	and use of proxy respondents for greater than two days' use,
<ul> <li>A. Yes. While that is what is presented here in a June 3rd</li> <li>presentation, there's actually a presentation that was actually</li> <li>the one that was presented at the scientific conference on</li> <li>in August where the results are actually a little bit</li> <li>different; more attenuated. Those same results are the ones</li> <li>that are being highlighted in Dr. Pahwa's manuscripts, so we</li> <li>think they're the most updated results.</li> <li>And then finally so that's an issue. So I think these</li> <li>data are a little bit old. They are adjusted for proxy bias.</li> <li>But finally, when we're thinking about dose-response, this</li> <li>categorization of looking at number of days of the year is not</li> <li>really a meaningful estimate. When you look at the</li> <li>lifetime-days of use in this same analysis, and you adjust for</li> <li>the confounding, you can see the effect of the confounders on</li> <li>the association.</li> </ul>	8	they had a statistically significant increased risk overall.
<ul> <li>presentation, there's actually a presentation that was actually</li> <li>the one that was presented at the scientific conference on</li> <li>in August where the results are actually a little bit</li> <li>different; more attenuated. Those same results are the ones</li> <li>that are being highlighted in Dr. Pahwa's manuscripts, so we</li> <li>think they're the most updated results.</li> <li>And then finally so that's an issue. So I think these</li> <li>data are a little bit old. They are adjusted for proxy bias.</li> <li>But finally, when we're thinking about dose-response, this</li> <li>categorization of looking at number of days of the year is not</li> <li>really a meaningful estimate. When you look at the</li> <li>lifetime-days of use in this same analysis, and you adjust for</li> <li>the confounding, you can see the effect of the confounders on</li> <li>the association.</li> </ul>	9	Is that true?
12 the one that was presented at the scientific conference on 13 in August where the results are actually a little bit 14 different; more attenuated. Those same results are the ones 15 that are being highlighted in Dr. Pahwa's manuscripts, so we 16 think they're the most updated results. 17 And then finally so that's an issue. So I think these 18 data are a little bit old. They are adjusted for proxy bias. 19 But finally, when we're thinking about dose-response, this 20 categorization of looking at number of days of the year is not 21 really a meaningful estimate. When you look at the 22 lifetime-days of use in this same analysis, and you adjust for 23 the confounding, you can see the effect of the confounders on 24 the association.	10	A. Yes. While that is what is presented here in a June 3rd
<ul> <li>in August where the results are actually a little bit</li> <li>different; more attenuated. Those same results are the ones</li> <li>that are being highlighted in Dr. Pahwa's manuscripts, so we</li> <li>think they're the most updated results.</li> <li>And then finally so that's an issue. So I think these</li> <li>data are a little bit old. They are adjusted for proxy bias.</li> <li>But finally, when we're thinking about dose-response, this</li> <li>categorization of looking at number of days of the year is not</li> <li>really a meaningful estimate. When you look at the</li> <li>lifetime-days of use in this same analysis, and you adjust for</li> <li>the confounding, you can see the effect of the confounders on</li> <li>the association.</li> </ul>	11	presentation, there's actually a presentation that was actually
different; more attenuated. Those same results are the ones that are being highlighted in Dr. Pahwa's manuscripts, so we think they're the most updated results. And then finally so that's an issue. So I think these data are a little bit old. They are adjusted for proxy bias. But finally, when we're thinking about dose-response, this categorization of looking at number of days of the year is not really a meaningful estimate. When you look at the lifetime-days of use in this same analysis, and you adjust for the confounding, you can see the effect of the confounders on the association.	12	the one that was presented at the scientific conference on
<ul> <li>15 that are being highlighted in Dr. Pahwa's manuscripts, so we</li> <li>16 think they're the most updated results.</li> <li>17 And then finally so that's an issue. So I think these</li> <li>18 data are a little bit old. They are adjusted for proxy bias.</li> <li>19 But finally, when we're thinking about dose-response, this</li> <li>20 categorization of looking at number of days of the year is not</li> <li>21 really a meaningful estimate. When you look at the</li> <li>22 lifetime-days of use in this same analysis, and you adjust for</li> <li>23 the confounding, you can see the effect of the confounders on</li> <li>24 the association.</li> </ul>	13	in August where the results are actually a little bit
16 think they're the most updated results. 17 And then finally so that's an issue. So I think these 18 data are a little bit old. They are adjusted for proxy bias. 19 But finally, when we're thinking about dose-response, this 20 categorization of looking at number of days of the year is not 21 really a meaningful estimate. When you look at the 22 lifetime-days of use in this same analysis, and you adjust for 23 the confounding, you can see the effect of the confounders on 24 the association.	14	different; more attenuated. Those same results are the ones
<ul> <li>And then finally so that's an issue. So I think these</li> <li>data are a little bit old. They are adjusted for proxy bias.</li> <li>But finally, when we're thinking about dose-response, this</li> <li>categorization of looking at number of days of the year is not</li> <li>really a meaningful estimate. When you look at the</li> <li>lifetime-days of use in this same analysis, and you adjust for</li> <li>the confounding, you can see the effect of the confounders on</li> <li>the association.</li> </ul>	15	that are being highlighted in Dr. Pahwa's manuscripts, so we
<ul> <li>data are a little bit old. They are adjusted for proxy bias.</li> <li>But finally, when we're thinking about dose-response, this</li> <li>categorization of looking at number of days of the year is not</li> <li>really a meaningful estimate. When you look at the</li> <li>lifetime-days of use in this same analysis, and you adjust for</li> <li>the confounding, you can see the effect of the confounders on</li> <li>the association.</li> </ul>	16	think they're the most updated results.
But finally, when we're thinking about dose-response, this categorization of looking at number of days of the year is not really a meaningful estimate. When you look at the lifetime-days of use in this same analysis, and you adjust for the confounding, you can see the effect of the confounders on the association.	17	And then finally so that's an issue. So I think these
20 categorization of looking at number of days of the year is not 21 really a meaningful estimate. When you look at the 22 lifetime-days of use in this same analysis, and you adjust for 23 the confounding, you can see the effect of the confounders on 24 the association.	18	data are a little bit old. They are adjusted for proxy bias.
21 really a meaningful estimate. When you look at the 22 lifetime-days of use in this same analysis, and you adjust for 23 the confounding, you can see the effect of the confounders on 24 the association.	19	But finally, when we're thinking about dose-response, this
22 lifetime-days of use in this same analysis, and you adjust for 23 the confounding, you can see the effect of the confounders on 24 the association.	20	categorization of looking at number of days of the year is not
23 the confounding, you can see the effect of the confounders on 24 the association.	21	really a meaningful estimate. When you look at the
24 the association.	22	lifetime-days of use in this same analysis, and you adjust for
	23	the confounding, you can see the effect of the confounders on
And there's in that analysis, there's no evidence of	24	the association.
	25	And there's in that analysis, there's no evidence of

dose-response relationship. This isn't really a meaningful
estimate of dose-response, because what we're talking about is
two days per year. You don't know if somebody's used it only
one year or ten years, and so it's not really meaningful
estimate of dose.
It's what you really want to be looking at is the
lifetime years of exposure, which, again, in the Pahwa
analysis, when you account for confounding, account for the
proxy bias, shows no association.
Q. Last question, Dr. Mucci. Are you aware that now in the
State of California glyphosate is listed as a known cause of
cancer?
A. I was not aware one way or the other.
MR. MILLER: Thank you for your time, Doctor.
THE WITNESS: Thank you.
THE COURT: Okay. I would like everyone to give a
round of applause to our court reporter. She had the hardest
job in the room this week.
You can step down. Thank you.
THE WITNESS: Thank you.
(Witness excused.)
THE COURT: And I assume there's nothing further for
user us to discuss right now. We'll just see you on Wednesday
at 10:00 o'clock.
MR. LASKER: 10:00 o'clock? I didn't know. It's

1	10:00 o'clock in the morning?
2	THE COURT: I thought that's what we decided.
3	MR. LASKER: I have not tracked all of the e-mails.
4	THE COURT: We had a conversation about whether
5	Judge Petrou may want to listen in. Does that work?
6	JUDGE PETROU: I should be able to finish my earlier
7	hearing by then.
8	THE COURT: Well, so we'll plan on 10:00 o'clock.
9	We'll let you know. It won't be earlier than that. The only
10	chance is that it might be later; 10:30, or something like
11	that.
12	MR. LASKER: Okay, or 2:00 p.m. Thank you,
13	Your Honor.
14	<b>THE COURT:</b> If they're late, will you like, do I
15	need to give them an excuse or something? Thank you.
16	(At 4:01 p.m. the proceedings were adjourned.)
17	I certify that the foregoing is a correct transcript from the
18	record of proceedings in the above-entitled matter.
19	
20	Lydia Minn
21	March 10, 2018 Signature of Court Reporter/Transcriber Date
22	Signature of Court Reporter/Transcriber Date Lydia Zinn
23	
24	
25	